

سكنا من الاجل

THE TIMES

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 12 1998

No. 66,123

http://www.the-times.co.uk

ONLY IN THE TIMES

DEATH OF A PRINCESS

IN FULL THE MOST SEARCHING INVESTIGATION YET



TODAY THE CRASH: WAS IT DODI'S FAULT? PAGE 19



Derwent May on love poetry The life and work of Cartier-Bresson

PAGES 40-41

36 PAGES OF JOBS

Graduates... 17K
Trainees... 18K
Director... 50K
PA... 23K

2 SECTIONS

Iran and Iraq forge anti-West pact



By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT
SENIOR intelligence and security officials from Iraq and Iran have met secretly to forge a new alliance in the face of the growing American military presence in the Gulf region. In an extraordinary move aimed at ending the rivalry between the two countries for the sake of co-operation against a "common enemy", President Saddam Hussein sent his youngest son, Qusay, to represent him at the clandestine meeting last week. Qusay Hussein, who is responsible for security in Iraq, went to the region of al-Shalamja on the Iraqi

side of the Iran-Iraq border on February 5, where he met Qorbanali Dorr Najafabadi, the Iranian Intelligence Minister. According to Western intelligence sources, Qusay was accompanied by Rafiq Daham al-Takriti, the head of Iraqi general intelligence. The meeting has provided the most dramatic evidence that the two old enemies are developing new contacts and putting to one side, at least for the moment, a long list of outstanding mutual demands which have remained unresolved since the Iran-Iraq war in the 1980s and the 1991 Gulf War. Confronted by a steadily increasing United States-led coalition

against him, Saddam appears to have decided to turn to Tehran for practical support. His moves come as Britain and America firmly rejected his latest offer to open eight presidential palaces to United Nations inspection. President Clinton demanded "full and free access". As the military build-up in the Gulf intensified, the commander of the American forces there, Marine Corps General Anthony Zinni, told reporters "I would say we're within a week or so" of being able to strike Iraq. In Washington, the Pentagon reported that Saddam has several dozen hidden Scud missiles with sufficient range to hit Iraq's neighbours. There is no likelihood of any

joint military response from Iraq and Iran, but both countries have huge intelligence resources and an agreement to pool them in areas of mutual interest adds a new menacing ingredient to the volatile region. The meeting between Saddam's son and the Iranian minister came after a visit to Tehran by Muhammad al-Sahaf, the Iraqi Foreign Minister. In the second half of last month, the result of these meetings is that there is now believed to be a direct channel of communication between the heads of the Iraqi and Iranian intelligence services. During his visit to Tehran, the Iraqi Foreign Minister is understood to have signed a memorandum

of understanding with his Iranian counterpart, Kamal Khatami, which was approved by Muhammad Khatami, the Iranian President, and the supreme leader, Ayatollah Khamenei. Early last month President Khatami seemed to make modest overtures to Washington when he suggested the possibility of unofficial dialogue with America. He also appeared on American television when he called for greater cultural relations between Iran and America. However, since the latest build-up of tension in the Gulf and the arrival of more American firepower in the region, Iraq has been pressing Tehran to forget past disputes and

to form a common front against the Americans. The intelligence sources said Iraq appeared to have offered a number of concessions to encourage Iran to join Baghdad in developing an anti-American plan of action. The concessions are believed to have included an agreement by Baghdad to reduce its support for Iranian opposition groups operating inside Iraq. In exchange, Tehran has suspended its claim for compensation from Baghdad totalling about \$100 billion (\$61 billion) for the damage caused by the Iran-Iraq war.

Secret Scuds, page 15

Sinn Fein likely to be ejected

By MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE British and Irish governments confirmed yesterday that Sinn Fein faced expulsion from the peace talks if the police formally link the IRA to this week's murders of two Belfast men. That link looked increasingly likely after four more men were arrested in West Belfast after Tuesday's killing of Robert Dougan, a prominent loyalist. Security sources indicated that all seven detained men were IRA suspects. In addition, Bertie Aherne, the Irish Prime Minister, said he had received "tentative" information that Direct Action Against Drugs, an IRA front organisation, murdered Brendan Campbell, a drugs dealer, on Monday night. Tony Blair said that "you cannot have one set of rules for one group and others for others". Mr Aherne said that the rules had to be enforced "without fear of favour". Last month the Ulster Democratic Party was expelled from the talks after its paramilitary associates killed three Roman Catholics, although in that case the Ulster Freedom Fighters admitted culpability. In the Commons Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, also promised to act if necessary, although she said that IRA involvement had not been established. David Trimble, the Ulster Unionist Party leader, said, however, it was inconceivable that Ronnie Flanagan, the RUC Chief Constable, would reach any other conclusion. Andrew Mackay, the shadow Northern Ireland Secretary, said: "I am sure that the British and Irish governments will take the necessary steps to ensure that Sinn Fein is expelled from the peace talks if the evidence is clear."

Continued on page 2, 1

Leading article, page 21

TV & RADIO	26-27
WEATHER	26-27
CROSSWORDS	26-28
LETTERS	27
OBITUARIES	29
W. REES-MOGG	20
ARTS	36-39
CHESS & BRIDGE	42
COURT & SOCIAL	22
SPORT	42-46, 48
BODY & MIND	38
BOOKS	40, 41

07
770140 046343



The backdrop of the Tiger's Nest monastery provided the Prince of Wales with a spectacular subject during his painting expedition in Bhutan yesterday

Painter Prince treks to new artistic heights

THE PRINCE OF WALES was rewarded yesterday with a breathtaking subject for a watercolour after climbing 1,500ft to reach one of the most venerated pilgrim sites in the Himalayas.

His two-hour trek took him to a vantage point in the hills of Bhutan overlooking the 17th-century Tiger's Nest monastery. The artist Prince, while impressed by the view, found his talents somewhat inhibited by the atmosphere. "The trouble is the paint dries too quickly in the sun and the dry air," he said. The Prince had set a punishing pace trekking up the steep hillsides, with a crooked walking stick in his hand and binoculars around his neck. "It's not so bad if you're used to Scotland," he said.

But this was hardly a solitary pilgrimage: behind the Prince came a sort of St James's Palace in the Himalayas. There was the assistant private secretary — who rode up the rugged hillside on a pack-pony — the diplomats, the royal doctor, the police bodyguards and Bhutan's Environment Minister, plus ten ponies carrying royal paraphernalia including the Prince's paints.

Along the way, the Prince met Bhutanese peasant farmers who scratch a living from the hills. The peasants collect resin-rich pine cones from the forest to light their fires and use dried pine needles for animal bedding. They keep pigs and feed them on marijuana plants which grow wild in the hills. A Bhutanese official explained: "The marijuana makes the pigs sleep at night and keeps them quiet."

New Lord's Prayer divides the Church

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

TRADITIONALISTS in the Church of England reacted with horror to yesterday's decision by the General Synod to include a modern-language version of the Lord's Prayer alongside a traditional version in its new service book. In the new version the phrase "And lead us not into temptation", in use since decreed by Henry VIII in 1541, has been substituted by "Save us from the time of trial" and "trespass" has become "sin". Anthony Kilminster, the chairman of the Prayer Book Society, accused the Church of bowing to political correctness in "mutilating" the nation's liturgical inheritance. "The modern-language version is entirely unmemorable," he said. "It does not have the same resonance as the traditional Lord's Prayer, which people have known for 450 years. They have it engraved in their minds and in their hearts. They are used to it." "If I was doing a parachute jump and one of the straps snapped as I was coming down, I would not have time to reach for a book. I would offer

German faces death by stoning

The top security adviser of Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, has opened contacts with Iran in a last-minute attempt to rescue a Hamburg businessman from being stoned to death for adultery. A Tehran court found Helmut Hofer guilty of having sex with an unmarried woman. Page 16

Blair to halt 'back door' privacy law

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND JAMES LANDALE

TONY BLAIR is planning changes to new human rights legislation to prevent its becoming a privacy law restricting the press. The Prime Minister has taken charge of discussions in the Government on the impact of the Human Rights Bill, which reaches the Commons on Monday. There are widespread fears in the press that the Bill, which incorporates the European Convention on Human Rights into British law, will result in a backdoor privacy law. This is because under the Bill the Press Complaints Commission, the newspaper watchdog, would be deemed a public authority. People who felt that it had failed to uphold their right to privacy would be able to go to the courts for redress and a privacy law would result. There appeared to be increased likelihood last night that the Government will exempt the commission from the provisions of the Bill, so that its decisions cannot be the subject of judicial review. And in a related move

Snowboarder is stripped of gold

Ross Rebagliati of Canada, was stripped of his snowboarding giant slalom gold medal at the Winter Olympics in Nagano after failing a drugs test but claimed he is the victim of passive marijuana smoking. The Canadian Olympic Association is appealing. Page 44

Pound rises after rate rise warning

The pound rose after the Bank of England surprised the City with a hawkish quarterly Inflation Report which said it was more likely than not that interest rates would have to rise again. The Bank's Monetary Policy Committee split on interest rate policy in January. Page 25

Blow to political correctness from Mr Punch

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH
A BLOW was struck against political correctness yesterday after a Punch and Judy book, banned for being too violent, was returned to library shelves. The book was withdrawn from Wiltshire County Council's libraries last week after a couple complained when their daughter brought it home. But last night the council decided that it was harmless. "This book stems from our cultural heritage," said councillor Paul Sample, chairman of the Libraries, Heritage, and Arts Subcommittee. "We have to be on our guard against our traditions being damaged by a tide of political correctness which is sweeping in from America. Punch and Judy are alive and well in Wiltshire." However, his comments met with an angry response from Paul Kerton, 27, who with his wife Tracy, 33, asked for the book to be withdrawn after they saw Mr Punch hanging a policeman and banging a baby's head to get it off to sleep. "I have never said a word against Punch and Judy — it was just that particular book," said Mr Kerton. The Kertons' six-year-old daughter Evie brought the book home from a school trip to the library at Marlborough. At the time Mrs Kerton said: "I was very upset. This has wife bashing, child beating and how to hang a policeman. We complained to the county council because we wanted to protect our children." Mrs Kerton, from Mildenhall, near Marlborough, Wiltshire, said she only realised what was in the book when Evie asked her to read it. But the council was unmoved. In a statement it said: "It is a show, a fantasy, and all is well at the end."

déclaration
new eau de toilette for men

déclaration
new eau de toilette for men

by
Cartier

Available from Cartier boutiques, Harrods, Harvey Nichols, Selfridges and selected branches of Alders, Debenhams, Fenwick, House of Fraser, John Lewis Partnership and leading independent perfumeries.

صحة من الالهي

SCOTLAND football... ON disa... here book... frust revit... seco pair... Li perf... And Thi... leng... ever... upw... Mici... bow... ably... League... divisions... cial supp... million a... to unde... ment to... In add... group... £250,000... division... sn as c... loss of a... The d... in adva... tomorro... clubs a... when th... helpful... the new... voted th... Chris... thian a... premier... emphas... binding... of Unde... by the p... corporat... Wilson... lingerin... smaller... "It sh... for all... trust, w... discuss... "Follow... in divt... three or... we wen... was get... the pr... would... subject... legally... overwri... nior clu... support... Mare... don. an... Portsm... as Jam... dor 24... Conac... finals... The... has blc... land to... interna... Road o... Mick... were h... ea. wht... World... include... players... Londo... unde... woul... and i... Holli... the a... prorr... to wr... E

Leader's pet MP is well House-trained

"FASTER moving and more profound" was Madam Speaker's summary of the change she wants in questions. Some hope. To ask a Member of Parliament to be profound is like demanding serenity and poise from a chicken. An MP betraying even a hint of profundity would be (rightly) regarded by colleagues with suspicion. Take a press release from Tom Brake, the energetic Liberal Democrat MP for Carshalton and Wallington. It is not profound. Attached is a photograph of Mr Brake lying on his back with his mouth open. The headline is "MP Shows His Teeth". His concern does him credit. His belief that the deregistering of dentists' patients in Sutton is



MATTHEW PARRIS
POLITICAL SKETCH
catching Miss B's eye again, so we will not. One government backbencher who was doing his chances no harm at all during Prime Minister's Questions yesterday was Ben Bradshaw (Lab, Exeter). Mr Bradshaw nods so violently whenever Tony Blair speaks that there is a serious danger of his head coming off. Those nodding dogs we used to see in the back windows of people's cars were positively comatose by comparison with Mr Bradshaw's head — whenever Blair utters and

verbal translation of the Authorised Blairite Response (ABR) to any situation. When William Hague spoke the Exeter Bunnys adopted an expression of impatient scorn: a slow headshake. For Blair he nodded. At Blair's jokes he threw his head back in a pantomime laugh-gesture. When Hague spoke again, the head shook angrily. When Wimbledon's Labour loyalist, Roger Castle, licked the prime ministerial boot with a mindlessness of which even a Wormle would be ashamed, the Bunny nodded encouragingly. Most revealing was the Blair Bunnys' ABR-guidance during questions from those whom a good Blairite regards as useful idiots, but unrel-

NEWS IN BRIEF

Three police to face manslaughter charge

Three police officers are to be charged with manslaughter over the death of Richard O'Brien, a market trader, after the Director of Public Prosecutions was forced to review her original decision last July not to prosecute. The Crown Prosecution Service announced last night that it will be initiating proceedings over the death of Mr O'Brien from asphyxia when he was arrested in 1994. A father of seven, he was handcuffed face-down on the ground with his legs folded back against his thighs. He had 31 injuries. The DPP had decided there was insufficient evidence to prosecute, although an inquest jury in November 1995 concluded he had been unlawfully killed. The CPS said yesterday it accepted "errors were made in the original decision-making process". The CPS's failure to prosecute in the case of Mr O'Brien and two other cases follows a High Court challenge in July.

Badger baiters jailed

Three badger baiters trapped by pioneering animal DNA "fingerprinting" were jailed after losing an appeal against conviction. Michael Holland, 32, from Derby, was sentenced to four months at Derby Crown Court. David Wrage, 32, from Kibblesworth, Derbyshire, and Russell Pentecost, 38, from Alderwasley, Derbyshire, to three months. Blood on overalls was linked to the badger.

£2 coin makes debut

The Royal Mint is expected to launch the long-delayed £2 coin this summer. BACTA, the trade association for coin-operated games machines, said the mint had told it that 50 million £2 coins would be in circulation by June 15. The delay came after the mint sent out samples which failed to work in machines last autumn as they were unable to detect their electronic signature.

Sperm donor service

A national donor service for human eggs and sperm should be set up similar to the existing system for blood, the Human Fertilisation and Embology Authority advises today. The Government's fertility watchdog, which is planning to end the payment for donations of £15 plus expenses, says a national organisation would be the best way to recruit donors.

Call to ban horse trade

Animal welfare campaigners are calling on EU governments to end the "despicable trade" in tens of thousands of horses transported hundreds of miles every year to be slaughtered for meat. Sir Peter O'Sullivan, the former racing commentator, is backing the campaign by Compassion in World Farming and narrates a video on the trade, which the CIWF says violates the Treaty of Amsterdam.

Skydiver lost at sea

A British skydiver was feared drowned off Thailand after a freak wind blew him out to sea. Stephen O'Brien, 37, from East London, was one of 14 parachutists taking part in a display above the beach resort of Cha-am when he was blown up to three miles from the coast by a strong gust. Mr Brown is a veteran with more than 700 jumps behind him. A search was called off an night fall.

Mallon burglars return

House burglaries in the Middlesbrough division of Ray Mallon, the chief exponent of zero-tolerance crime fighting, have risen since he was suspended. Last month, two months after the detective superintendent's suspension, there were 614 break-ins, against 326 in January 1997. Graham Maxwell, the divisional commander, said: "A single month's figures should not be taken in isolation."

Cycling medallist killed

Peter Longbottom, a former Olympic and Commonwealth cycling international, has been killed in a road accident during training. Mr Longbottom, 38, who won medals in two Commonwealth Games, collided with a car as he rode on the A64 out of York. Police said he was struck from behind as he cycled on the inside lane during the evening rush hour and thrown into the path of passing traffic.

Green homes incentive

A mortgage offering an interest rate discounted by 2 per cent to people buying energy-efficient homes has been launched by the Norwich and Peterborough Building Society. A spokesman said: "We have a responsibility to encourage people to think about the effect that their new home will have on the environment. We hope that this will also influence builders and developers."

Funny bone in the brain

Scientists believe they have found the site of our sense of humor. The scientists, from the UCLA medical school in Los Angeles, were stimulating parts of a 16-year-old girl's brain to identify the source of her seizures. "A 2cm sq area consistently produced laughter. At low currents only a smile was present, while at higher currents a robust contagious laughter was induced," they report in Nature.

'Sir Humphrey' sweats as MPs query theft of £400,000

They were bad hats, says diplomat as he admits lax controls let officials take money. Nicholas Watt reports



Sir John Kerr apologised to MPs over the losses at the Embassy in Amman

THE Foreign Office's most senior diplomat hung his head in shame before a committee of MPs yesterday and expressed his deep remorse that more than £400,000 was stolen from the Embassy in Jordan. Sir John Kerr, the normally unflappable Permanent Under Secretary, wriggled awkwardly in his seat and screwed up his face as MPs fired questions at him. David Davis, the Tory chairman of the Commons Public Accounts Committee, declared that he was "astounded" that two Jordanian accountants managed to steal more than £400,000 from the Embassy in Amman. In the first instance — uncovered last year by the National Audit Office — Elias Zureik, who had worked at the Embassy for 21 years, managed to steal £300,000 by claiming the pensions of dead diplomatic and military staff. Months later the NAO then discovered that Mr Zureik's successor, Mr Shehadeh, stole £109,000 by submitting duplicate fuel bills and faked receipts for goods. Sir John, 55, a former Ambassador to Washington, adopted a contrite manner after MPs pointed out that his predecessor had told the committee after the first revelations that the Foreign Office would ensure that the fraud would not be repeated. He said: "I have no excuse. It should not have happened. Both men were bad hats and they should have been detected. The central thing I have to admit is that this is a very serious failure of control." Alan Williams, the Labour

MP for Swansea West, asked Sir John why the Foreign Office did not find it strange when there was a dramatic increase in telexes from the Embassy and a 57 per cent increase in the stationery bill. The accountant made £33,949.16 in false stationery charges and £1,646.46 in false telex charges. Mr Williams: "Did anyone not wonder where all the letters were going?" Sir John: "I can't tell you the answer to that question. I have been and looked into the stationery store." Mr Williams: "This seems to be an incredible pyramid of failure by the monitoring system." Sir John: "You're right. But there is a bit of 'there by the Grace of God' in it. I was signing accounts in the tens of millions in Washington." Mr Williams then rounded on Sir John for allowing a senior management officer in London who oversaw the accounts to walk off with a lump sum of £74,000 and an annual pension of £4,000 when he was forced to retire. Mr Williams said: "My gosh, you really put the squeeze on him. He must have been squealing all the way to the bank." Sir John insisted that the unnamed retired official had been guilty of incompetence, not of criminal fraud. He was then asked whether he would set up a system for recovering the money from incompetent officials. In a passage which would have made Yes Ministers' Sir Humphrey proud, Sir John added: "That raises a philosophical question. Is a man less culpable if we have the money back? Or is he more culpable if we have not got the money back?" Mr Williams shot back: "You must have all manner of teams trying to resolve these philosophical questions." Charles Wardle, the Tory MP for Bexhill and Barle, lambasted Sir John and Michael Arthur, the Foreign Office's Director of Resources, who also appeared before the committee. Expressing his astonishment at the way in which the Embassy accepted delivery notes as receipts from Mr Zureik, Mr Wardle said: "What is your training in accountancy, Mr Arthur?" Mr Arthur: "I have no formal training." Mr Wardle: "So you were a career diplomat who has been put up to this job. I suspect that career diplomats cannot be bothered with beastly things like cash accounting." Sir John rallied to Mr Arthur's defence. Looking at Mr Wardle, he said: "I share your sense of outrage. But Mr Arthur is one of the cleverest people I have ever worked with. I did spend time in the Treasury on public expenditure. I do take this very seriously. I will do my best to ensure that we do not cause you the justifiable outrage that you feel."

Homes tested for computer chip bugs

BY VALERIE ELLIOTT WHITEHALL EDITOR

HOMES are to be tested in a random survey to see if the millennium bug will affect domestic appliances. Microwave cookers, washing machines, videos, fax machines and any other home appliance fitted with a microchip could be affected by the year 2000 date change. The study is being organised by the Consumers' Association but the results are keenly awaited by the Government. The plans for the survey of 1,000 homes were disclosed to MPs last night by Dr David Clark, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and the Cabinet Minister in charge of ensuring equipment in Government departments will be compliant by New Year's Day 2000. A spokesman for the Consumers' Association confirmed last night they were working on the survey, but they had not yet decided how the sample of homes would be selected. Arrangements were to be finalised shortly. The crisis has been precipitated because computers worldwide may believe that the year 00 means 1900 and not 2000. Earlier Dr Clark had told MPs that his Cabinet colleagues and Government departments were taking the threat from the bug very seriously. He revealed that the estimated £75 million cost of ensuring that Government computer and other electronic equipment was compliant were likely to rise. The figure applied only to mainstream departments and their agencies and not large public organisations such as the NHS, schools or local government, which would be expected to meet the compliance costs from their own budgets.

Sinn Fein likely to be ejected

Continued from page 1
immediate expulsion if IRA responsibility was established. "The men of violence must not be allowed to hijack the political process," he said. The centrist Alliance party insisted that Sinn Fein's participation must top the agenda when the talks move to Dublin on Monday. Sinn Fein said that there were no grounds for its expulsion. The party was attending the talks on the basis of its electoral mandate.

not as the IRA's representatives. "What the IRA do or don't do is nothing to do with us," said a spokesman. He contrasted the speed with which the UUP and RUC had their weeks of silence during the loyalists' recent killing spree. Sinn Fein's expulsion, or even suspension, would greatly increase the chances of the IRA returning to full-scale violence, but would not spell the end of the peace talks. Its vote is not required under the "sufficient consensus" rule because the Social Democratic and Labour Party would still speak for most nationalists. But hopes of a breakthrough on the political front also suffered a setback yesterday when the SDLP dismissed as "absolutely inadequate" a UUP paper setting out its proposals for a settlement. The paper made no explicit mention of the new cross-border body with executive powers demanded by nation-

Blair to halt law

Continued from page 1
of religious bodies from the Bill. Ministers argued that their fears were unfounded and the Bill gave churches ample protection against legal challenge. But last week peers voted by 163 to 130, a majority of 38, to back two amendments giving the main religious groups greater protection from the legislation. The "big six" religions, as defined by existing law, are Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism and Sikhism. The first amendment allows religious schools to refuse to employ or to dismiss teachers "whose beliefs and manner of life are not appropriate to the basic ethos of the school". The second main amendment protects churches or ministers from prosecution if they refuse to hold homosexual marriages. The Convention contains a right to marriage and there are fears this would have been exploited by the homosexual lobby.

333MHz processor. Be first. Be fast.

DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D333 <ul style="list-style-type: none">NEW INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 333MHZINTEL 440 LX AGPSET64MB SDRAM512KB INTERNAL CACHE6.4GB ATA-33 HARD DRIVE578 VELOCITY NVIDIA AGP VIDEO CARD WITH SGRAM VIDEO MEMORYHIGH PERFORMANCE TCO 17" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (VIEWABLE AREA) 0.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTSDVD MULTIMEDIA SUBSYSTEMS: DVD-ROM DRIVE AND DECODER CARDAVE 64 SOUND CARD AND ALTEC LANSING ACS 495 SPEAKERS8MB SIZED DESKTOP CLASSICSIS ROBOTICS SARA/4 MODERNWINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE 97SMALL BUSINESS EDITION £1,779	DELL DIMENSION XPS D333 <ul style="list-style-type: none">NEW INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 333MHZINTEL 440 LX AGPSET64MB SDRAM512KB INTERNAL CACHE6.4GB ATA-33 HARD DRIVE578 VELOCITY NVIDIA AGP VIDEO CARD WITH SGRAM VIDEO MEMORY17" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (0.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA)3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS14/32 X CD-ROM DRIVEYAMAHA XG SOFTWARE UNDELETABLE SOUNDAND SIZED DESKTOP CLASSICSWINDOWS 95 & MICROSOFT OFFICE 97SMALL BUSINESS EDITION £1,449
--	---

It's the fastest Pentium® II processor ever - running 10% faster than a 300MHz processor. And you can be one of the first with it. These two latest Dell Dimension systems match its high speed with high specs for just about any business or home application. So work fast and get online to the world's No.1 direct PC manufacturer now.

To order online 24 hours: www.dell.com/uk

Source: IDC
*Based on COMPUIndex 2.0

The pose that cost Posh Spice £3,000

Newspaper reports of pop star's engagement put customs officials on her trail, reports **Tim Jones**

CUSTOMS officers took a close interest when they saw newspaper photographs of Victoria Adams, better known as Posh Spice, celebrating her engagement to the football star David Beckham.

In particular, they noticed the £15,000 diamond encrusted ring she gave the Manchester United and England star, and noted her comment that she had bought it during a recent visit to Hollywood.

For they knew that when she passed through their controls at Manchester Airport,

Miss Adams, 23, had not declared the item.

For their vigilance, the customs officials have now received from Miss Adams the £3,000 they say she should have paid in duty. The singer, who is worth an estimated £5 million, was saved from having the ring forfeited by the intervention of her solicitor.

Miss Adams had bought the ring from Van Cleef & Arpels of Rodeo Drive, Hollywood, when she and her group had been in California promoting their film *Spice*

world. Sharon Hanley, for Virgin Records, the Spice Girls' recording company, emphasised that Miss Adams had not been fined. She said: "Victoria temporarily brought the ring to England before sending it back to the States to be refixed."

"Although it is actually unclear if there is any tax due on it now, Victoria's representatives have settled with customs officers in advance of any difficulty."

"Discussions took place between them and Victoria's representatives after the engagement was announced in the papers and an agreement reached in the past few days. If it turns out she doesn't actually owe any money, the £3,000 could be returned."

She thought Posh Spice was aware of what was happening although she had not dealt with the matter directly. "It is all being handled by lawyers and accountants. She is far too busy rehearsing in Dublin for the world tour."

Yesterday an airport source said: "Everyone gets equal treatment under the law. When people bring goods worth more than £136 into Britain they are liable for VAT of up to 17 per cent of the value. There is also an import tax of 2 per cent of the value on goods brought in from the United States."

"Customs didn't know anything about the purchase of the ring until all the publicity about the couple's engagement at the end of the month. But they discovered that she had not declared anything when she came into Manchester."

He said that once failure to declare had been proved, the goods technically became the property of the Crown. But, he said, it was up to the discretion of customs officials whether the person would be prosecuted or fined.

Even after paying a fine, he said, the customs could decide to keep the goods. He added: "In this case she was asked to pay import duty and VAT based on the value of the ring together with a nominal financial penalty instead of having to go to court."

The photos were taken at a Cheshire hotel when the



Victoria Adams and David Beckham show off their rings in the photoshoot that was later to cost her dear

couple announced their engagement to the world on January 25.

The £3,000 will certainly not trouble Miss Adams, nor would it worry Mr Beckham, 27, who is paid £18,000 a week by his club plus fees for endorsements. If he was sold he is likely to fetch more than £10 million, making him one

of the most expensive footballers in the world.

Mr Beckham bought the £40,000 diamond solitaire ring that he gave to Miss Adams in this country from Boodle and Dunthorne in Manchester, which caused no problem with unpaid duty.

The couple plan to marry later this year, probably in

Chelmsford, Essex. It will be the biggest wedding between a pop star and a footballer since Joy Beverley, of the Beverley Sisters, married Billy Wright, the England captain, in 1938.

Last night a Manchester United spokesman said: "David would not wish to comment on his private life."

Beckham himself had rather more prosaic concerns on his mind, a hamstring injury having ruled him out of playing for England against Chile.

Mel Riley, media officer at Manchester Airport said: "It is not our policy to discuss matters relating to private individuals."

Radiation alert over seaside resort's pigeons

By **RUSSELL JENKINS**

HUNDREDS of pigeons roosting in the shadow of the nuclear reprocessing plant in Cumbria are to be culled after some dead birds were found to have detectable levels of radioactivity.

The contamination was discovered last week when an RSPCA inspector was called in to dispose of more than 700 birds nesting around a house in the resort town of Seascale where they were fed and looked after by two sisters.

Neighbours had been shooting the birds with air rifles. When Inspector Darryl Street presented five bin bags, containing 150 dead pigeons, for routine monitoring at Sellafield two miles away, he was alarmed to discover that they were radioactive.

BNFL, which runs the reprocessing plant, carried out an extensive check at the home of sisters, Jane and Barrie Robinson. Monitors recorded detectable levels of contamination in the garden and around the entrance of the house.

The company insisted last night that the local population should not be alarmed. They said the levels of radioactivity are not significantly higher than background levels, officially put at two and half millisieverts a year. However they are taking the precaution of undertaking more a detailed laboratory examination of the carcasses to find out exactly where the contamination is coming from.

John Barbour, BNFL spokesman, said: "It may be something the birds ingested or the other possibility, they are finding a way into the nooks and crannies of the older part of this site and picking up little bits of dust on their feathers and taking it away with them."

"People should not be alarmed. There is no reason to suggest there is any risk to people's health at all."

The RSPCA has reported the incident to the Health and Safety Inspectorate and is warning other animal workers near the plant to wear protective clothing. Inspector Street was found to be clear of any contamination.

Where the stars go for big rocks

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

VAN Cleef and Arpels is a standard stop on any Beverly Hills jewellery shopping trip. For the coachloads of Japanese shoppers who flock to Rodeo Drive, credit cards will do — but those famous enough prefer to borrow.

Geena Davis, Jodie Foster, Whoopi Goldberg and Susan Sarandon have all been known to look in at this time of year, to begin accessorising their Oscar night outfits. A security guard promised yesterday: "We'll see most of the nominees. They come by appointment."

At last year's Oscars, Vivica Fox, a star of *Independence Day*, wore a 14-

carat Van Cleef diamond ring worth \$500,000. Salma Hayek, the star of *Fools Rush In*, borrowed a \$526,000 Van Cleef choker for the 1996 Carousel of Hope Ball.

But lending jewels to whimsical performers can have its risks. In 1991, Madonna borrowed a \$14 million 34-carat pink diamond ring with matching earrings for an Oscar night performance. During the song, one of the earrings fell into her hair and she flung it into the audience. Only later did the underwriters learn that she had substituted a fake pair at the last minute.

Father killed himself over son's obsession

By **EMMA WILKINS**

A TEENAGE boy's obsession with cleanliness drove his father to shoot him before turning the shotgun on himself, an inquest was told yesterday.

Gerald Carter, 50, from Chichester, west Sussex, snapped in December last year after coping with his son's rare mental condition for six years. Philip Carter, 16, who has since made a good recovery from wounds to his back and stomach, suffered from a compulsion to wash his hands constantly and demanded that chairs were wiped before he sat on them.

Mr Carter's widow Christina, said her son's condition had improved when he went to college but worsened over the Christmas holidays. "In September last year he started to go to Chichester college and he was doing really well and we were really pleased with him and he was getting good exam results. The disorder

was still there but it was settling."

"We thought we had started on the right road. He broke up from college and over the Christmas period started getting very anxious and started washing his hands and kept wanting his clothes washed and bed changed and even wanted to wipe the chairs because he thought they were dirty."

"It got a bit anxious and tense but we never really had rows over it and as a family we coped as best we could." Mrs Carter said her husband occasionally became angry with Philip but was never violent. "He did a lot to try to help Philip and he was very supportive towards me," she added.

The inquest heard that on December 28 Mrs Carter went out of the house and left her husband watching television. Mr Carter, a plumber, shot his son twice before calling an

ambulance. He then went into his garden and killed himself with the single-barrelled shotgun.

Gary Edwards, a paramedic who attended the scene, told the inquest: "I found a male youth lying in the hallway with his back up against the wall and I said to him 'What's happened?'"

"He said, 'I've been shot in my back and my stomach hurts'. I then noticed there were several spent cartridges and I could smell burning."

"The youth then said, 'My father is out in the garden with a gun'. I went round the driveway to the side of the house to the garden and saw a male lying on the ground and I was sure that he was dead."

"It was then important to treat the youth and I said to him, 'Did you and your Dad have a row?' and he replied, 'Yes, my Dad shot me.'"

The coroner, Roger Stone, recorded a verdict of suicide.

Twins write advert for new mum

By **A CORRESPONDENT**

TWIN girls aged 10 have written an advertisement for someone to care for them after their mother's death. "Kids and dog for hire. Life-term contract," says the advert by Lauren and Ashton Mills, whose mother has cancer.

Ms Mills, 43, a single mother, backed the girls' appeal, which included the stipulation: "Sad girls need not apply." Ms Mills, from Blackbird Leys, Oxford, said: "We are a very upfront family who face up to things and talk about everything together."

"They are good kids and I want to find the right person or couple to take them on. I don't want the 'puppy syndrome' where someone feels sorry for them and takes them without thinking it through."

The advertisement was placed by Oxfordshire County Council. Gill Evans, a family placement officer, said: "The wording is how the children wanted it."

Girls in pearls, with attitude

By **CAROL MIDDLEY**
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

DRESSED from head to toe in biker's leathers and sitting astride a Honda CBR600, Chloe Courtauld is about to shake up the traditional image of the county set.

She has been chosen to bring a younger, more getting image to the latest issue of *Country Life* in a move that will ruffle the feathers of more conventional readers.

The only concession to the magazine's traditional "girls in pearls" look is the diamond necklace she wears beneath the collar of her black leather jacket. In real life she rides a modest Piaggio Gilera scooter but hopes to own a Ducati.

Miss Courtauld's pose was designed as a "blast of fresh air" to blow away the dusty image of county living in an issue devoted to young Esplanade, the magazine said yesterday. She is not a



Chloe Courtauld astride the Honda and a more traditional cover girl pose for *Country Life* in 1897



professional model but a member of staff at an exclusive London jewellers, and is the daughter of Richard Courtauld, of the textiles family. "It is something which is a bit more fun and eye-catching for *Country Life*," said Miss Courtauld, 25, who claimed to be a devoted reader of the

magazine. She said of the pose: "I like to think of it as 'sparks and diamonds' because the feature is normally known as 'girls and pearls'. It is still unusual for a girl to be motorbiking and it would be nice to see a lot more of them doing it."

Melanie Cable-Alexander,

features editor of *Country Life*, said it would have been inappropriate to have a picture of a woman in a floral print dress on the cover because the issue was about youth. She said: "Chloe was perfect. She is a girl from our world but also a bit more modern and a blast of fresh air. She is also very, very beautiful. We are thrilled with the picture. It was taken by a young photographer and he was given a free rein to do something slightly more groovy about the spirit of youth."

Asked if the picture risked alienating *Country Life's* more elderly readers she added: "Not at all. It is good occasionally to surprise your readers and keep them on their toes."

Last year *Country Life* celebrated its centenary with another iconoclastic photograph. It featured a woman naked except for a string of pearls draped around her waist.



FEBRUARY 14th. SPOIL SOMEONE YOU LOVE.

550 من الأصل

سكزا من الاصل

Acclaim for children who defy the odds



COURAGEOUS children, many who have overcome life-threatening illnesses and disabilities, were yesterday rewarded for their bravery.

The 16th annual Child Of Achievement Awards honoured 150 children at a lunch attended by John Major, the television presenter Gaby Roslin, actresses Jane Horrocks and June Whitfield and other celebrities.

Many of the children chosen from 9,000 entries were fundraisers for charity despite their own difficulties. Among them was Leanne Hammore, 8, of Polegate, East Sussex, who looks after her Down's syndrome brother and raises money by selling her own watercolour paintings and making pots.

Her parents Carla and Nick said she had also had to cope with the deaths of another brother and sister, and spends much of her time looking after her three-year-old brother Craig. Leanne said: "I like helping people who have learning difficulties so they can do more."

Lucy Freeman, 9, from Leyland, Lancashire, was

The courage and character of 150 youngsters are saluted, writes Kathryn Knight

born with only one normal limb, but after being fitted with an artificial arm when she was 18 months she decided she preferred life without it and discarded it.

She wears an artificial leg but is a keen swimmer and also a member of her local Brownie pack. Her head teacher nominated her because of her cheerfulness, despite numerous hospital visits.

Her mother Alison said: "She doesn't allow herself to get depressed even when things are really hard. She is a very sweet-natured girl."

Jamie Rigby, 11, has dedicated himself to fund-raising for the disadvantaged.

While his classmates play

football and computer games he organises sponsored events.

His charity work started when he read an article in his local paper in Lancashire about a boy with eye cancer who needed to raise money for a false eye. "I just felt I had to help, so I spent my Easter holidays going round companies and pubs asking them to sponsor me for a sponsored swim. I raised £700. I like doing things for other people," he said.

Children from the Sugar Hill Sign Sing Choir in Co Durham have raised £3,000 for the deaf. The children, who attend a normal school, give up breaks to practice signing lyrics while music is played.

After presenting the medals and trophies, Mr Major, a patron of the awards, praised the courage of the children.

"Anyone who has ever met these children knows the enormous hardships they endure and the huge courage they show. I defy anyone to sit through this ceremony without a tear in their eye."

Children from the Sugar Hill Sign Sing Choir in Co Durham, who have raised £3,000 for the deaf. The children sign lyrics as music plays

Supergrass who bragged is shot in his 'safe house'

BY ADAM FRESKO AND STEWART TENDLER

A CAR dealer shot dead in an apparent contract killing was a police informer who had been living under a false identity since helping to convict a drugs gang nine years ago.

James Lawson, 40, was murdered as he sat in his rented home in Hook, Hampshire, on Tuesday evening. It is believed that he had been moved to the area for his own safety after giving evidence against drug dealers at an Old Bailey trial in 1988.

Residents of Hook said last night that he may have brought about his own death by bragging about his exploits as an informer and revealing his true identity as Peter McNeil.

Nine years ago McNeil was a key informant in a Scotland Yard investigation which broke a cocaine ring involving an American branch of the Mafia and Colombian drug cartels. IRA terrorists were also suspected of taking part

Neighbours of Lawson, who had convictions for assault, criminal damage, attempted burglary and driving offences, said that he had not tried to avoid attention. He kept an array of cars outside his home, including Rolls-Royces, Mercedes and BMWs, and was known in the local pub as a braggart.

One acquaintance said: "He just couldn't keep his mouth shut. About five months after I met him he told me he had 'grassed' some people up and he had got immunity from prosecution."

He always had a bodyguard, which he paid for. They were usually ex-boxers, not professional security. He was under a lot of stress because he knew he had put some major players away.

Lawson often boasted to friends that he was involved in supplying doormen to clubs and pubs in the Midlands. He said he was into "some heavy stuff," another acquaintance said.

"He always had a big roll of money on him and liked to let everyone know about it. He used to use his mobile phone in the pub and shout about having £20,000 in his pocket."

It was reported that Lawson, who sold secondhand cars, had another person in the house with him when he was shot at close-range several times on Tuesday evening by a man with a handgun.

Jez Oliver, a former neighbour, said: "He was a wheeler-dealer but a very nice guy. I don't know if he was involved in drugs but he had a lot of heavy contacts who used to visit him and he knew a lot of people."

"He was a Jack-the-lad and liked to have a laugh. I saw him just a couple of days ago on his motorbike and he waved hello."

Richard Palmer, who, with his brother James, owns the local cab company used by the victim and his associates, said: "I knew him a couple of years ago when he first moved here and his real name was McNeil. His background came out in bits and pieces. He would tell you a little bit one day and then some more a few months later."

"I have never known him to answer the door on his own. He always got someone to answer the door for him and found out who it was before he would open up. I could not believe it when the police told me he had been shot because I couldn't understand how the killer had got in."

James Palmer said that he had driven some "pretty unsavoury-looking guys" from Lawson's home to Harrow, Windsor and London.

Another secondhand car dealer, Phil Gurns, said: "I bought a car a week from him. I knew Lawson was not his real name. The name on his chequebook was not Lawson. He always had another guy with him."



James Lawson, aka Peter McNeil, was shot dead

in a plan to flood Britain with drugs worth £20 million a week.

McNeil was arrested in Colombia in 1985 for his part in a cocaine deal worth £70 million. He told detectives about the plot, which involved a Mafia group in Detroit, in return for immunity from prosecution.

Acting on McNeil's information, police arrested David Medin, an American, as he travelled to a rendezvous in Grays, Essex, with 36kg of cocaine. Medin also became an informant, and three men were later jailed at the Old Bailey for their part in the cocaine ring.

John O'Boyle, another American, was sentenced to 18 years and two other men were each jailed for ten years. After the trial, McNeil was given the new identity of James Lawson and moved to Hook to escape unwanted attention. But Scotland Yard sources yesterday said that he was not in their witness protection programme.

NEW YORK, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1998

15¢ Copyright © 1998 The New York Times

36¢ beyond the gateway New York Metro

Lewinsky Would Take Lie Test In Exchange for Immunity Deal

Will No Deal With Starr as Lawyer Takes 1

By [Name] and JOHN M. BRODER

by Mr. Starr pr

- 11.00am
- 1.00pm
- 2.00pm
- 3.00pm
- 4.00pm
- 6.30pm

NOW OFFERING A CHOICE OF SIX DAILY DEPARTURES FROM LONDON TO NEW YORK.

Also offering departures from Birmingham and Manchester to New York daily.

Continental Airlines



London departures incorporate Continental Airlines and Virgin Atlantic Airways operated flights.

the One you for FREE

036 1998

VISA

هكذا من الاصل

36
Sc
lig
p
fc

Lord's Prayer agreed without temptation

General Synod approves version for millennium, writes Ruth Gledhill

A MODERN version of the Lord's Prayer without reference to "temptation" or "temptation" was approved yesterday for use in the Church of England's prayer book for the millennium.

The General Synod, meeting at Church House, Westminster, resisted calls from traditionalists to maintain just one, widely-recognised version of the Lord's Prayer in the service for Holy Communion. Instead, congregations are to be offered two versions, one a "modified traditional" version and the other a "modern" text drawn up in 1975 by an international commission which is already used widely in English-speaking Free and Protestant churches.

The change was being debated because the synod is revising its liturgies and drawing up a new prayer book to replace the 1980 Alternative Service Book when its authorisation expires in 2001. The two versions will be printed side-by-side in the new prayer book, Common Worship. The modern language version may be subject to further change when the liturgy goes through further revisions in July.

In the new Lord's Prayer, the line "And lead us not into temptation", in use since decreed by Henry VIII in 1541, has been deleted in favour of: "Save us from the time of trial." The word "trespass" has become "sin" and "Thy", when referring to God has become "Your".

The synod agreed the change in spite of protests from the official representative of the eastern Orthodox churches, Archimandrite Ephrem Lash, who said the

MODERN LANGUAGE VERSION

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be your name, your kingdom come, your will be done, on earth as in heaven. Give us today our daily bread. Forgive us our sins as we forgive those who sin against us. Save us from the time of trial and deliver us from evil. For the kingdom, the power, and the glory are yours now and for ever. Amen.

TRADITIONAL VERSION

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

children of Orthodox Christians living in Britain would be affected by the change because they often attended Anglican state schools. He said that Orthodox theologians, who understood the prayer in its original Greek better than most, opposed the substitution "Save us from the time of trial" in the modern version because it was a less accurate translation.

The Right Rev Gavin Reid, Bishop of Maidstone, described the results of a recent Gallup poll commis-

sioned by the church's millennium team to investigate use of the Lord's Prayer in Britain. Eight out of ten said they could recite the Lord's Prayer, except the youngest age group, 16-25, where the figure fell to five out of ten. They were all referring to the traditional version. About half those questioned had learned the prayer at school.

One argument of the traditionalists is that while most people know the traditional version and can recite it by heart, a proliferation of mod-

ern-language versions confuses people and results in mumbling and incoherence at public events.

The Bishop of Norwich, the Right Rev Peter Nott, who argued unsuccessfully for an amendment which would have reduced the number of Lord's Prayers in the new liturgy to one, traditional, version, said: "There are no less than four versions of the Lord's Prayer in use in English which is both confusing and divisive. Ours is the only language in which that is true.

"Go to France, Spain, Germany, Italy, Japan or Russia and you will find one version of the Lord's Prayer, words of prayer which unite people of all denominations and generations."

He said choice in matters of liturgy was not necessarily a good thing, any more than it was in matters of morals. "We are in grave danger of losing the whole concept of common prayer." The Lord's Prayer was one of the few pieces of Christian culture that remained, he said. "We have almost destroyed the residue of common prayer in our church and in our society."

The confusion was illustrated during the debate itself, when the Right Rev David Stadelhoff, Bishop of Salisbury and chairman of the liturgical commission, argued in favour of including a modern-language version in the new prayer book. Even in his own speech, he was inconsistent, referring at one point to the line in question as "Do not bring us to the time of trial" and a few sentences later referring to it as "Save us from the time of trial".

But the synod was swayed



Bishops at the synod, which agreed to recognise two versions of the Lord's Prayer

by strong speeches in favour of including two versions in the new prayer book, to be called *Common Worship*. The Dean of Wells, the Very Rev Richard Lewis, said: "If synod is to give acceptable leadership, it must have a modern version of the Lord's Prayer. For tens of thousands of little boys and girls, men and women, some

now over 30 years old, the modern language version of the Lord's Prayer is the Lord's Prayer." Later, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, in his presidential address to the synod, said the church did not adopt modernity for the sake of it.

Dr Carey issued a plea to

the homosexual lobby not to hijack the ten-yearly Lambeth Conference when it meets at Canterbury in July. He wants the meeting of the heads of the 70-million strong worldwide Anglican communion to concentrate on international debt, which he likened to the issue of the slave trade, 200 years ago.

It's now an even funnier old world

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH

THE world is getting weirder. Increased sightings of the Loch Ness Monster, a boom in cults and a rise in the number of objects falling from the sky made last year significantly stranger than the year before, according to a report released yesterday.

Close monitoring of curious happenings around the world concluded 1997 was 4 per cent weirder than 1996. *Fortean Times*, the journal of strange phenomena which conducted the study, believes the increase is linked to Pre-Millennial Tension, or PMT.

The Weirderness Index is compiled annually by comparing the number of reports of strange phenomena with the previous year's figures. The most dramatic increase in unusual behaviour occurred among humans, where weirderness was said to be up by ten per cent. The mass suicide of the Heaven's Gate cult members and the activities of the Aum Shinrikyo cult were central to this boost along with the witter of conspiracy theories about the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. There was also widespread panic in West Africa over stories of penis-stealing magicians.

In the paranormal world the 50th anniversary of the term "flying saucer" was accompanied by a leap in UFO activity.

Attacks by animals and appearances by alien big cats remained steady, but a rise in sightings of the Loch Ness Monster increased animal weirdness by one per cent overall. Joe McNally, associate editor of *Fortean Times*, said: "Last year was by far the weirdest year since our records began. Although I don't make prophecies, I wouldn't be surprised if the index didn't continue upwards as a result of Pre-Millennial Tension. There seems to be a lot of it about."

Church slims bureaucracy to increase wealth and efficiency

By RUTH GLEDHILL RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE most far-reaching reform of the Church's structure this century was approved by the General Synod yesterday in an attempt to cut costs and bureaucracy.

The number of church commissioners, who manage the Church of

England's finances, is to be cut by two thirds and some central committees of the synod are to be abolished. The Archbishops of Canterbury and York will be joint chairmen of a new Archbishops' Council, which will have policy-making and budgetary powers.

The reforms were proposed in a report by the Right Rev Michael

Turnbull, Bishop of Durham, in the wake of £800 million losses by the Church Commission during the 1980s. The aim is to give the church a more powerful voice and to streamline its decision-making process.

Alan McIntock, chairman of the Church's central board of finance, said: "There is nothing theologically

unsound in striving for a sensible efficiency." He said most people in the Church shared the view that something needed to be done, and fears that the Archbishops' Council would resemble a papal Curia were unfounded. "We shall emerge with a thoroughly Anglican and totally unparaphernalia, but one which, let us hope, will be a little more

effective in carrying forward God's mission than our fragmented bodies have sometimes been in the past," Mr McIntock said.

Bishop Turnbull, architect of the reforms, said: "We have become atrophied in the way we do things. There was criticism, however, from Gerald O'Brien, of Sevenoaks,

a lay representative for the Rochester diocese. "No other report has received this degree of hype during my time in the synod," he said.

The concept is fundamentally sound, but these proposals fall far short of acknowledging that the church is not a private limited company but, sociologically at least, a voluntary society."

absolute@doddle

that's how easy it is to get started on the net . all it takes is one phone call to us at demon . we were the uk's first internet service provider and today we connect more people than anyone else . so call us on 0800 458 9666 . or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad , tear it out and send it to us at freepost demon (yes , that's all you have to write) . we'll send you a free 30-day trial cd and brochure . that's how simple it is to get started . after that it's even easier .

 **Demon Internet**
more people get on with us
0800 458 9666
www.demon.net email: sales@demon.net

Clear your financial commitments and pay less each month

Outstanding commitment	Interest Rate	Monthly Amount Repayable (36 months)	Total Amount Repayable
Barclaycard	22.9% APR	£75.14	£2,705.04
Barclays Bank Loan	18.9% APR	£53.88	£1,939.16
Home of Fraser Store Card	28.4% APR	£59.85	£2,154.60
Total amount owed		£188.87	£6,798.80
Amount borrowed with a Marks & Spencer Personal Loan over 36 months	15.9% APR	£172.95	£6,226.20
Total saving over 36 months			£572.60

A Marks & Spencer Personal Loan could help you clear all your financial commitments and save money each month. We could help you clear all your outstanding credit and store card bills, loans and any other unpaid bills - leaving you with one affordable and easily manageable monthly payment.

You can apply for between £500 and £10,000 and choose the repayment period that suits you - from 12 to 60 months. And because the rates are fixed, your monthly repayments will never rise.

What's more, there is no administration or arrangement fee, no security to provide and no interview to attend. And eligible Marks & Spencer Account Card customers can claim a special 1% APR discount.

It costs nothing to apply for a Marks & Spencer Personal Loan. When you call, our trained sales staff will help with all aspects of your application, including our reassuring Personal Loan Protection.

So take more control of your finances and save money with a Marks & Spencer Personal Loan. Call today on 0800 363 464.

Call free to apply on **0800 363 464**
quoting reference TTA4

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am to 8.30pm and Saturday 9am to 5.30pm.

Marks & Spencer FINANCIAL SERVICES

Written quotations available on request from 1998. All figures are estimates and subject to credit checks. Credit checks are carried out by the lender. Marks & Spencer Personal Loans are provided by Marks & Spencer Finance Ltd. Registered in England. Registered Office: Marks & Spencer Finance Ltd, 100 Broad Street, London, W1P 3JG.

مسلسلہ عن اوسل

THE TIMES THURSDAY FEBRUARY 12 1998

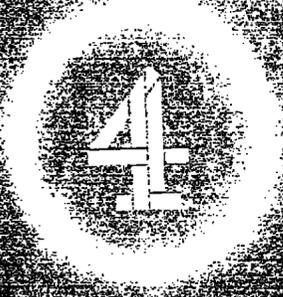
Mosley

LEADER, FASCIST, ADULTERER



A major new drama series traces the turbulent political career and tempestuous private life of one of the most controversial figures in British 20th century politics - Britain's most notorious fascist - Oswald Mosley.

Starts Tonight 9.00pm



55 من الاصل

Wedded bliss and the trouble with marriage

Philip Davies Bronington on not-so-happy families

YOUNG couples with young children are the most argumentative couples of all, when they do argue. It is likely to be over arguments and leaving the car in the wrong place more than problems with sex or children.

Money is the greatest cause of argument between British couples, followed by personal habits, children, household sex, parents and friends. Richer couples argue less. Households with income of £10,000 are twice as likely to argue as those with incomes of £20,000 or more.

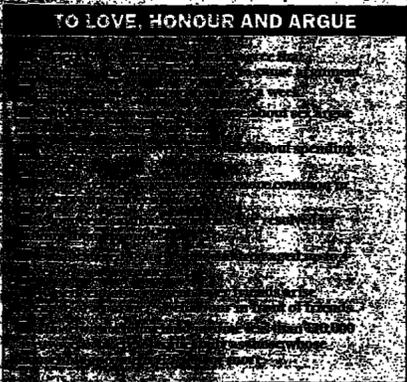
The most common form of argument is a blazing row, followed by a total lack of communication, as opposed to constant bickering and exchanges of accusations which are slightly less commonplace.

Relate, the counselling service for couples, has conducted a survey of how British couples argue to coincide with the launch of their book, *Stop Arguing Start Talking*, a ten-point plan for couples in conflict, concocted by the agency's aunt Susan Quilliam.

The survey, in which 85 per cent of the respondents were women, found that all couples saw rows as a regular part of their lives together. Changes to the traditional roles of men and women have thrown up new reasons for rows, many of which are made more difficult by the fact that older relatives and parents, who can act as advisers in other situations, are either unsympathetic towards or inexperienced in the new problems.

Half of all arguments between couples take place in the evenings and a quarter of those surveyed admitted to arguing in the stressful moments leading up to a special occasion.

One of the more peculiar findings was that couples in



TO LOVE, HONOUR AND ARGUE

Scotland and the North of England are twice as likely to argue over matters of personal hygiene than those in other areas. That must be the Rab C. Nesbitt factor.

Housework is another common source of strife. Two thirds of women say their menfolk do not pitch in as much as they should.

Higher incomes seem to generate a more mature attitude to arguments between couples. Those with more money seem more able to see arguments as potentially positive junctions in a relationship, clearing the air and establishing ground rules. Those with lower incomes are more likely to see arguments as a surefire means to make a bad situation worse and create a downward spiral of tension and problems.

Whatever your gripe, Ms Quilliam argues, the way a couple handles its arguments is the single most important key indicator of whether their relationship will succeed or not.

THE TEN-POINT PLAN FOR PEACE

1. Decide to change what you're doing (Stop arguing)
2. Find out why you are arguing (The dirty sock left on the floor)
3. Analyse how you are arguing (Angrily, dispassionately, threateningly, bleatingly)
4. Make your emotions work for you (Kick the dog)
5. Re-understand your partner (OK, you are a neat freak)
6. Learn to drive the argument process (What about your snoring?)
7. Start communicating (Don't go into a sink)
8. Resolve the issue (Remove sock)
9. Trouble-proof the future (Promise to use the laundry basket)
10. Act on what you have discovered or learnt (Use the laundry basket)

Dolphin, for a new lease of life in the bathroom



- Because we're all unique, we all have different needs. Dolphin's range of Walk-in Showers & Power Baths takes into consideration every possible bathing requirement and have made bathing easier, safer, convenient and more comfortable.
- Easy access showers ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users.
- Half-height shower doors, great for assisted bathing.
- Enjoy sit down showering without the fear of slipping.
- Unique "anti-splash" shower system for ultimate safety.
- Power Baths which gently lift you in and out of the water.
- Dolphin fully install all products professionally.
- Free home advice service and full guarantees.

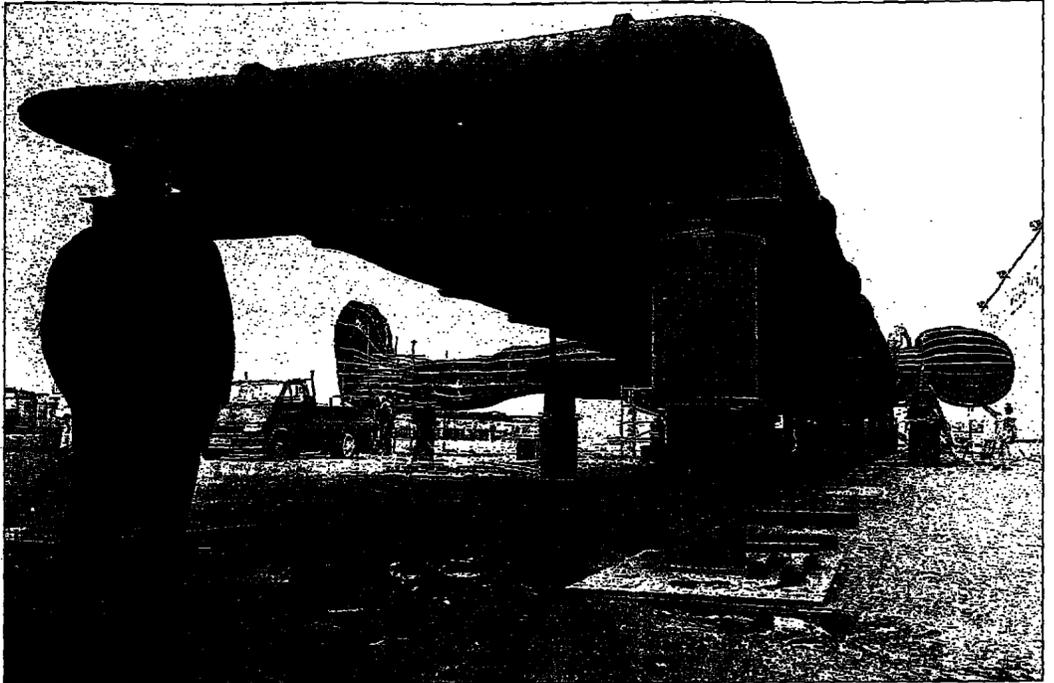
SHOWROOMS - OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
For your free brochure and further information about Dolphin Special Needs products call free now on **0800 62 62 48**

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

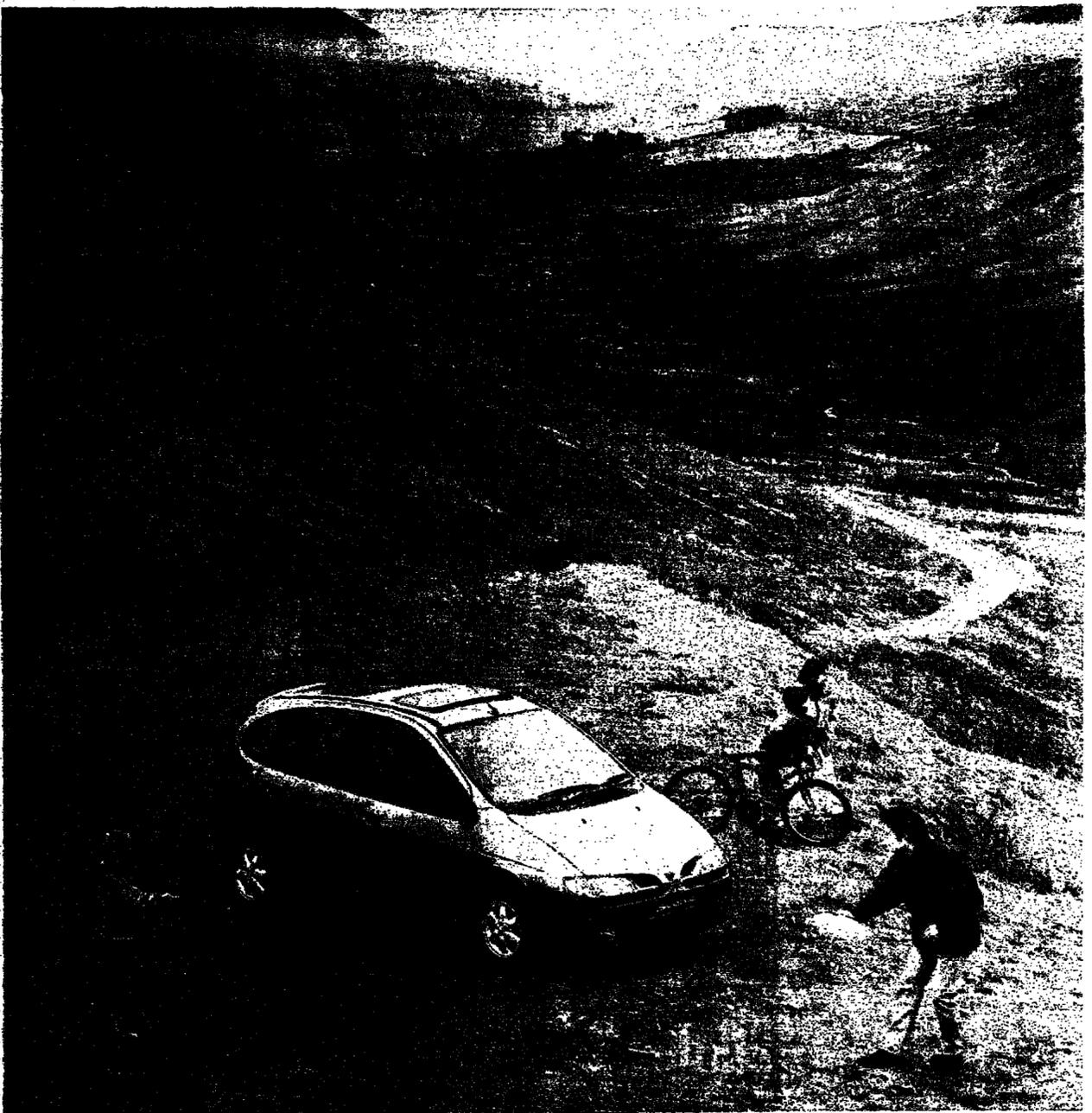
Name _____
Tel _____
Address _____
Postcode _____

Please fax Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, Prospect, Walsby, M16 9SE.

Dolphin
SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS



Wings of steel: workmen in Hartlepool putting the finishing touches to the Angel of the North, Britain's biggest sculpture, yesterday. The figure, 20 metres high and with a 54-metre wingspan, was designed by Antony Gormley. It will be taken to its permanent site in Gateshead at the weekend



WANT TO CHANGE YOUR SCENERY? TEST DRIVE THE RENAULT SCENIC.

Here's your chance to win a great multi-activity holiday - just by taking a drive in the Multi Activity Car!

With its fully removable seats and wealth of ingenious storage areas, the acclaimed new Renault Scenic is the most original, versatile and adaptable medium sized hatchback around.

Now there's even better news. Test drive the Scenic before February 28th,

and your name will go into a prize draw. The prize? A holiday for four in the beautiful Cumbrian setting of the Oasis Lakeland Forest Village.

Amid 400 glorious acres, the lucky winner - plus family or friends - will have a week to remember, enjoying everything from abseiling, canoeing and dinghy sailing to restaurants, discos and beauty treatments. And to top it all, there'll even be a Scenic to drive for the week.

Ten runners-up will each receive a luxury picnic hamper. So don't hang about. Arrange to take a test drive in the new Renault Scenic now. With prices starting at just £12,995 on the road, and the superb Renault Freeways* offers still available, you won't believe how easy it is to change your scenery.

For more information about the prize draw, or your nearest Renault Dealer call 0800 52 51 50.



RENAULT

WIN A FREE FAMILY HOLIDAY

All Renaults have a 32-month unlimited mileage warranty with free RAC membership plus a 3-year anti-rust warranty and Renault Accident Services facility. Prices correct at time of going to press and include 17.5% VAT and "key in hand" charge which covers delivery to the dealer, number plate, security vehicle coding and 12 months Government road tax licence. Other goods or services supplied by agreement between the customer and dealer are not included. *Finance offers (subject to status) apply to any new Renault Scenic ordered and registered by 28th February 1998. Renault Scenic RW 1.6 £12,995, model shown Renault Scenic RDE 2.0 £16,995 (inc £225 for metallic paint). Written quotations available on request. Credit facilities provided and arranged by RFS Ltd, City Road, Chester CH99 3AN. Full terms and conditions www.renault.co.uk or call 0800 525150. Renault is a member of the Renault Group.

AY FEBRUARY

ts win
jectors

OT
RICE
99

2 DRAWER
LING
ABINET

50 A4 GB
SUSPENSIO
FILE

17 DAYS
WEEK

هكذا من الاصل

36
S
l
g
I
f
SCOT
foorb
sued
ment
from
proor
breal
12 cl
Th
club
Leag
divi
cial
mill
to
men
in
grot
E25
divi
son
loss
T
in
tor
clw
wh
hoj
the
vot
C
exe
the
pr
er
bit
of
hy
so
W
fir
sn
to
tr
di
-1
in
th
w
w
h
w
s
k
o
r
s
C
I
:

IN THE SATURDAY TIMES



Steve Spielberg on cracking the box office

In the 100-page glossy magazine

plus CHUMBAWAMBA SPLASH OUT

metro in metro: VENUS ENVY The rise of erotic fiction



Motorists to face roadside drug-tests in pilot scheme

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS yesterday took the first steps towards widespread roadside drug-testing of motorists as new figures suggested that large numbers of people drive with illegal substances in their blood.

The first police trials of handheld drug-testers will start next month. Lancashire, Strathclyde, Cleveland and Sussex police will test two sets of equipment that detect the presence of drugs either by a saliva test or by wiping the skin with an impregnated swab.

Tests will be carried out on thousands of drivers, who will be asked to volunteer, to discover whether the equipment can be used for wider testing. No charges will be brought against those found to have taken illicit drugs, unless the driver has proved unfit to drive.

However, campaigners for decriminalisation of cannabis accused the Government of

overlooking the bigger problem of medicinal drug use. Paul Flynn, a Labour MP who is vice-chairman of the Commons drugs misuse group, said the Government could exaggerate the dangers of recreational drugs.

"There is a danger of building a new mythology," Mr Flynn said. He added that the perils of medicinal drugs were still "largely disregarded".

More than one in five drivers killed in road traffic accidents was found to have some drug substance in their bloodstream, mainly cannabis, according to new government figures released yesterday. This compares with almost one in three fatalities whose judgment could have been impaired by alcohol.

A study found that 18 per cent of drivers involved in fatal accidents had taken illicit drugs and a further 4 per cent had traces of prescribed drugs in their bloodstream. How-

ever, experts say that traces of cannabis can remain in the blood for four weeks, although the effects would fade within hours.

Ministers believe that widespread ignorance of the lasting effects of drugs results in many people driving while under their influence. They also believe that police need better training to spot signs of drug-induced behaviour.

Although the trials are designed to test the reliability of the newly-available equipment, ministers are keen to extend research to discover more accurate information about the effects of drugs.

Unveiling the results of the research, Baroness Hayman, the Roads Minister, said: "These new figures increase our understanding of the scale of illicit drug use on our roads, and the new tests will help to assess the suitability of drug screening devices for general day-to-day work."



Kate Dillon, left, with Lily Webster yesterday. They last saw each other in 1924

Chance glance reunites sisters after 74 years

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

FOR more than 70 years, Lily Webster had pondered the fate of Kate Dillon, the sister she last saw in 1924. After sharing ten years in a rural orphanage, the two were separated when they started domestic work and lost touch. But for the last five years, Kate, 88, has been staying in the same nursing home as Lily's husband John, only half a mile away from her home in Eastbourne.

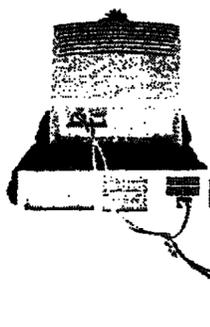
And in an astonishing coincidence, Lily, 86, came face to face with the sister she had not seen for 74 years during one of her daily visits to see her husband. "I shouted: 'Good God that's my sister.' It was her bright blue eyes that I recognised," Lily said. "Even though she was only 15 the last time I saw her, I knew it was her right away. It was quite a jolt and I felt very emotional, but it was not until I got home that I broke down and cried my eyes out."

The two sisters were part of a family of five girls and three boys born in Co Clare, Ireland, who were orphaned when their mother Bridget died of a heart attack. The three youngest girls were sent to a convent-run orphanage, only to be separated in 1924 when 14-year-old Kate was sent out to work as a maid for a local family. The sisters soon lost contact, with Lily leaving Ireland to start a new life in London where her sister Eileen had become a housekeeper. She married and in 1985 moved to Weston-super-Mare with her husband. Only recently did fate step in, when Lily's husband was taken into a local nursing home after his health deteriorated. Sadly, Kate, who had been suffering from senile dementia for the last five years, did not recognise her younger sister. But Lily was able to talk to Kate's daughter Carmel, 50, and the two checked birth certificates. Now she is slowly piecing together more of Kate's past. "I have thought about her for years and I never really gave up hope, but it has been such a shock to find she was living just around the corner," Lily said. "My only regret is that we did not meet years ago when Kate was more herself. But I feel very contented now to know where she is and to be able to see her every day when I visit my husband."

OUR WASN'T AVAILABLE...

POWERGEN ALL OVER BRITAIN.

If you could buy electricity the way you buy other products, you wouldn't just see the PowerGen brand in households all over the country, you'd see it in thousands of workplaces too. As PowerGen is the number one supplier of electricity for businesses in Britain, all the manufacturers of all sorts of products, from circulators to cars, telephones to tools, biscuits to building materials, depend on our expertise for the consistent standards of electricity they require to keep the wheels of industry turning. To find out how these leading brands can come to us, it wasn't for us, it wouldn't just be our products that would be available. Thousands of others would be too. For more information about PowerGen, please call our Information line on 08453 29 28 or if you can still see Web Site on www.pgen.com



ELECTRICITY

POWERGEN

THE POWER BEHIND POWER

PHONE THE WORLD! ARE THESE THE LOWEST PRICES EVER?

USA	6p
FRANCE	10p
GERMANY	10p
JAPAN	17p
HONG KONG	20p
AUSTRALIA	12p
NIGERIA	53p
CHINA	54p

• 24 hrs - 7 days per week
• No joining or membership costs • Touch tone phone
• Prepaid calls are per minute and include VAT
• Free phone access • Agents urgency required

DON'T DELAY PHONE TODAY
0800 496 2070

PhoneMart

free will

سكنا من الالمان

THE TIMES THURSDAY FEBRUARY 12 1998

Shy student could not cope with life

Adrian Lee hears Richard Todd's wife tell how she found body of their son who had shot himself

THE former wife of the actor Richard Todd described yesterday how she found their son dead in his bedroom from a single shotgun blast.

Seumas Todd, 20, had been expected to return to university on the morning he was discovered, an inquest at Grantham, Lincolnshire, was told. No motive was given but, after the 25-minute hearing, a note written by Seumas was returned to his mother Virginia, 56, a former model.

She is divorced from the actor, 78, famous for his portrayal of King Commandeur Guy Gibson in the 1954 film *The Dam Busters*, but the couple still live together. The contents of the note, discovered by Seumas's older brother Andrew as he cleared the bedroom four days after the shooting, were not read at the inquest but Mr Todd had previously made them public.

In his letter Seumas wrote on paper bearing the family address in Little Ponton, Lincolnshire, that he was a coward who could not cope with the challenges and difficulties in life. He wanted to grab life with both hands but knew that he would not be able to.

Seumas had also been tortured by his appearance. His mother told the inquest that he had suffered badly from acne and once locked himself in his room for three months. He had been prescribed the anti-depressant drug Prozac, she said, but was not on medication when his body was found on December 8 last year.

Mrs Todd said her son came home from the University of Northumbria at Newcastle, where he was in his first term of a politics degree, four days before his death. "I thought he was a bit tense," she said, but put it down to tonsillitis.

On December 7 she and Mr Todd went to London leaving Seumas and Andrew, 28, at home. On her return the next day she went to her younger son's room, having noticed that his bag was still on the kitchen table.

"I saw Seumas on the bed and realised he was dead," she noticed the shotgun. "I screamed for help. I think I



Richard and Victoria Todd with their sons Seumas, left, and Andrew. Below left, Mrs Todd with Seumas in September, three months before he killed himself with a shotgun in his bedroom at his parents' home; right, Mrs Todd and Andrew arriving for the inquest in Grantham yesterday



sweat downstairs. I was in a state of shock and don't remember much. I did not touch the shotgun.

The inquest was told that all four members of the family held shotgun certificates and the keys for the weapon were kept in the actor's desk. Mrs Todd said her son had appeared to have overcome his acne problems.

A year earlier he had been unhappy about something but

mother and son had agreed never to discuss the matter again. She said at one time she sought advice from a psychiatrist about him.

On the night of the shooting Seumas had asked Andrew to stop fussing about some washing, the inquest was told. Andrew said that he had gone to the lavatory at about 10pm and smelt what he thought was a burning smell coming from Seumas's room. He pre-

sented it was a cigarette and thought no more of it.

Mr Todd, who was nominated for an Oscar in 1949 for his acclaimed performance in *The Hasty Heart*, was not at yesterday's inquest. He is appearing in Oscar Wilde's *An Ideal Husband* at the Gielgud Theatre in London. Mr Todd, the son of an army major, has previously blamed his son's impulsive nature. "How that gentle, sweet-

natured boy must have agonised. We'll never know why or for how long." He wondered whether his son had found it difficult to cope with university life. Seumas was an average scholar but an outstanding sportsman who was shy and unassuming.

He said the onset of his son's acne "must have been a ghastly shock to a lad who had been physically flawless all his life... he took to his bed, shut the curtains and locked the door. Nobody except Virginia was allowed in. Meals were left for him in the kitchen and he would nip down there when there was nobody around."

His entry to university was delayed for a year but he had seemed to return to normal when his acne improved, socialised with friends and was still close to a local girl.

Mr Todd, whose mother committed suicide when he was a teenager, said he was haunted by his son's death.

"Should we have detected something deeply troubling him? Should I have been less stern with him?"

"Should Virginia not have gone to London with me that day? Should Andrew, whose relationship with Seumas had become more distant, have shown him greater affection? These are questions that will go unanswered always."

Mr Todd said he sobbed when he saw his son's body. "I looked down at him for perhaps a minute trying to stem my crying and control myself, then I bent over and kissed him."

"As I straightened up and took another lingering look I said, 'Oh, you silly boy. You silly boy.'"

John Pert, the Grantham and District Coroner, recorded that Seumas had taken his own life when the balance of his mind was disturbed. There was no evidence of alcohol or drugs.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Council backs down on vouchers for wages

Council officers have dropped plans to pay staff with supermarket vouchers. Oxfordshire County Council had hoped to save up to £500,000 a year in national insurance payments by giving some employees 10 per cent of their pay in Sainsbury's, Marks & Spencer and Sainsbury's vouchers, or childcare vouchers.

Staff and unions were angered by the plan, disclosed in *The Times* last month. Chris Gray, county treasurer, said that it had been dropped because the controversy had made it likely that the Government would close the tax loophole the council had planned to exploit.

Deliberate crash

A father-of-three died when he apparently deliberately crashed his car into a lorry, having left his seven-year-old daughter at a police station. Neighbours said Frederick Dowling, 30, from Acorns Green, West Midlands, was agitated after a row at home.

Teacher cleared

A teacher has been cleared of raping a 15-year-old girl pupil ten years ago. The trial of Roland Hendry, 51 from Gotham, Nottinghamshire, was halted at Nottingham Crown Court after the judge said the prosecution evidence made it unsafe to continue.

Charge dropped

Police have dropped a speeding charge against a doctor on her way to help a woman with chest pains who later died of a heart attack. Dr Anna Biddle, from Locks Heath, Hampshire, had been caught by a camera at 51mph in a 30mph zone.

Long engagement

A man was trapped in a public lavatory in Northampton for 15 hours when the attendant locked up, not realising he was there. Michael Hall, 20, said he spent the night pacing up and down trying to keep warm after shouts for help were ignored.

Blood sport

A 3ft pike caught by an angler locked its teeth into his thumb as he tried to release his hook. Pete Meadows struggled in vain for two hours before walking half a mile to his GP in Somersham, Cambridgeshire, to have it removed.

Dog returns

A six-week-old Jack Russell snatched during a burglary at a house in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, has been reunited with its owners after being found in a lavatory on a train. The puppy was recognised by a vet when it was taken in for a check-up.

STANDARD LIFE BANK



Move on up.

Already many people are enjoying the benefits of our Direct Access Savings Account. No wonder when it offers you:

- Excellent tiered rates of interest.
- No minimum or maximum deposit.
- No notice required and no penalties.
- No limit on the number of withdrawals.

To move on up, give us a call today or contact your financial adviser.

0345 55 56 57

Terms and Conditions available on request. *Best rate of interest paid yearly without deduction of lower rate tax in eligible tax payers. Rates may vary. Standard Life Bank Limited is a company registered in Scotland (Incorporated in Scotland) registered office: Standard Life House, 20 Lothian Road, Edinburgh, EH1 2JH. Standard Life Bank Limited is a wholly owned subsidiary of The Standard Life Assurance Company and is a member of the Standard Life Group of companies. For your protection, telephone calls will be recorded. We may also monitor telephone calls to help to improve customer service. Standard Life Bank Limited is a member of the Deposit Protection Scheme established under the Banking Act 1987 as amended. Payments under the scheme are limited to 90% of a depositor's total deposits subject to a maximum payment to any one depositor of £35,000 (or £70,000 if a partner). Further details of the scheme are available on request.

Free Internet trial

5 free E-Mail addresses

Free 10 mb of web space

Free chatrooms

Free forums

... package that everyone talking.

... available on top of all this there's the LineOne home... which directs you straight to the... you're interested in. Such as... sport, money, business, education... shopping or what's on... available from as little as...

0800 111 210.

oneMan

HEARTS JOINED, PROPOSALS MADE AND VOWS RENEWED. THIS SATURDAY AT HARRODS.

If two things were destined to be together this Valentine's day, it's you and Harrods. Choose from seven floors of gifts ranging from the traditional, such as fine Belgian chocolates and floral bouquets, to the more extravagant, like a Chopard Love Ring from our Fine Jewellery Room. Or you could choose to treat your Valentine to a romantic meal. Heart-shaped salmon parcels with oysters in the Sea Grill perhaps, or a special Valentine's banquet at the Georgian Restaurant. So this Saturday say those three special little words your loved one has been dying to hear. Let's visit Harrods.

Harrods
KNIGHTSBRIDGE
Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7NL. Tel: 0171-730 1234.

50 كذا من الاجل

Wind saved coast from worst of oil spill



The Liberian-registered *Sea Empress* which spilled over 72,000 tonnes of oil. Bird life was badly hit by pollution but tanker disaster could have been more severe, writes Nick Nuttall

LUCK saved the wildlife beaches and fishing industry of West Wales when the *Sea Empress* grounded two years ago, spilling over 72,000 tonnes of oil. If the wind had been blowing in the wrong direction and the disaster had happened during the breeding season for birds and the spawning season for fish, the effects could have been far more profound. Professor Rob Edwards, chairman of the Sea Empress Environmental Evaluation Committee, told a meeting in Cardiff: "It could have been a lot worse. We were very fortunate but that is not to say that it was minimal."

In the days when the tanker leaked most of its oil, a southerly wind pushed the oil away from the coast and allowed the emergency response teams to use chemical dispersants. Presiding over the committee's report, he said that some important lessons had to be learnt from the clean-up operation. The report raises doubts over the effectiveness of cleaning oiled seabirds. About 3,000 were rescued and cleaned but the committee says from both a financial and an animal welfare stance it might have been better to cull the birds. Studies indicate that for every 100 guillemots cleaned and released into the wild, 83 die in the first month and perhaps only one will survive for a year. "It might be kinder to kill them humanely," the report says. It calls for more studies into the stress birds suffer in cleaning and how they might survive longer after release. Birds that spent much of their time on the water were badly hit, particularly the common

scoter, guillemots and razorbills. The committee, whose report has been handed to the Welsh Office, is urging the Government to make coastal councils legally responsible for shore clean-up operations. They should draft contingency plans. A similar recommendation was made by Lord Donaldson in the wake of the *Braer* disaster in the Shetlands but not implemented. Environmental impact studies, which in the case of the *Sea Empress* were paid for by taxpayers, should be met by the polluters via the International Oil Spill Compensation Fund, the committee says. About 125 miles of coastline were affected and the clean-up lasted for more than 18 months in some places after the vessel grounded at St Ann's Head, Milford Haven. The emergency was the third big oil spill to hit Britain after the *Torrey Canyon* in 1967 and the *Braer* in 1993. Professor Edwards said: "It happened when the birds were not nesting and the fish were not spawning. Tourist beaches were not crowded and there was time to clean up before they arrived." The report says the clean-up was well planned and executed and the use of dispersants sprayed over the area almost certainly reduced shoreline oiling. The report calls for more research to check that the



A guillemot is cleaned after the oil spill. The report says that most rescued birds died soon after their release

Lichen may rid sites of uranium waste

By Nick Nuttall

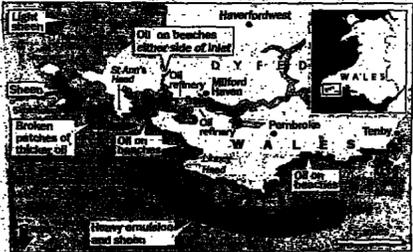
A LICHEN that could help to clean up land contaminated with radioactivity has been discovered in Cornwall. Scientists were astonished to find the tiny organism blooming on spoil heaps from redundant uranium mines.

The brown lichen, *Trapelia involuta*, is making melanin or a melanin-like pigment similar to that produced by human beings in response to sunlight. That allows it to tolerate and soak up radioactive minerals that would be poisonous and genetically damaging to other organisms.

The researchers suggest that the lichen and its pigment could be harnessed to clean up sites contaminated by uranium mining or the fallout from disasters such as the Chernobyl fire. It may not be possible with existing technology to grow the quantity of lichen needed to treat contaminated land. But identifying the gene that is controlling the pigment may allow scientists genetically to engineer it into bacteria or plants that would be easier to use.

The discovery, reported in *Nature*, was made by a team at the Natural History Museum in London and the University of Nottingham. William Purvis, of the museum, said yesterday that about 0.5 per cent of the dry weight of the lichen was found to be uranium minerals. Plants that can absorb uranium materials have also been identified but the concentrations in their tissues are minute.

Lichens cover 6 per cent of the Earth. Dr Purvis said they could be useful to mining companies because the presence of some species on certain soils or rocks may indicate vast ore deposits in the ground below.



commercially exploited crab, lobster, bass and whelk populations have fully recovered. There was a big fall in the population of the rare cushion starfish in the rockpools of West Angle Bay, close to the disaster site, with numbers falling from more than 150 to 30 individuals. A slow recovery is under way. Oil concentration in molluscs were high for many months. But there appeared to

be no impact on seals, porpoises and other mammals, although oil levels increased in the tissue of some fish species temporarily. Yesterday Glenda Jackson, the Transport Minister, announced that the Government was chartering three emergency towing tugs to assist ships in distress. They would be based in the Dover Strait, the Minches off northwest Scotland and in the Western

Approaches off Cornwall. The tugs have been tested for three years and have attended 180 incidents. The Coastguard Agency said they had been effective in preventing pollution. However, environmentalists criticised a decision to put the tugs on station between October and March, arguing that they should be on year-long standby. The Royal Society for the

Protection of Birds also accused the Government of "foot-dragging" over the creation of Marine Environment High Risk Areas around the coast. Such areas, in which there would be tighter rules on shipping and other activities, were a key recommendation of Lord Donaldson. "The Government promised to issue a consultation document but has so far failed to act," the society said.

Frot on the trail of Tamworth Two

By Kathryn Knight
FANS of the Tamworth Two, the wily piglets escaped from their abattoir last month, will soon be able to relive the excitement of their getaway. The tourist office in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, is to launch a "Trotter Trail".

Bish and Sundance forced their way out of their slaughterhouse yard and swam across a river, evading capture in the wild for a week. They are now living the good life at an animal sanctuary near by in Chippenham, but in Malmesbury the excitement has not died down. "We've been inundated with calls from people wanting to find out all about the pigs," Sandra Pell, manager of the tourist office, said. "So we decided to do something to react to public

demand." Trotter Trail leaflets will be ready in about two weeks, showing the key sites in the pigs' adventures and eventual capture. "Basically it will show where they escaped, crossed the river and their route later," Ms Pell said. "Some of it is on private land so we will also mark a route the public can take where they can see where it all happened."

Typical example: If you borrow £5,000 over 48 months at 14.5% APR, the monthly repayment is £115.51 and the total amount payable is £6,930.60. Loans for business or timeshare purposes are excluded. This offer is not available to residents of the Isle of Man or the Channel Islands. A written quotation of our credit terms is available on request. All loans are subject to status. If you do not qualify for a loan with Hamilton Direct Bank we may, with your specific permission only, pass your details to other divisions of HFC Bank plc, who may be able to offer you alternative loan products. For your security and to help improve our service to you, we may receive or monitor calls to and from Hamilton Direct Bank, a division of HFC Bank plc, an authorised institution under the Banking Act 1987. Registered Office: North Street, Winkfield, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 4TD. Registered in England No. 1117305.

£5,000 NOW FOR ONLY £116 A MONTH

14.5% APR

- Borrow any amount from £500 - £10,000
- Fixed interest rates so repayments stay the same throughout the period of loan
- Choice of repayment periods from 12 to 60 months
- Arrange your loan over the phone
- Monday to Friday 8am - 8pm, Saturday 9am - 6pm, Sunday 10am - 5pm

SEE HOW MUCH IT COSTS				
Amount Borrowed	36 Monthly Repayments	48 Monthly Repayments	60 Monthly Repayments	APR
£3,000	£103.29	£82.76	£70.61	15.5%
£5,000	£170.11	£135.83	£115.51	14.5%
£10,000	£331.57	£262.74	£221.83	12.5%

If you are over 24, have a current account and earn £15,000 p.a. or more

Call Free on: **0800 30 3000**
quoting reference 93051/043N

HAMILTON
Direct Bank
A division of HFC Bank plc

NOKIA 3110 free

& SONY WALKMAN plus RADIO/CASSETTE

- free Hands Free Kit Value £45.00
- free Leather carry case in car adaptor Value £5.00
- free Car holder Value £1.99
- free Calls Value over £20.00 a year
- free 3 months insurance
- free Fast delivery

save OVER £294 in your first year

0800 496 0066

SONY

NEW CONTACT DETAILS FOR OVERSEAS SUBSCRIPTIONS

TO:

THE TIMES and THE SUNDAY TIMES

With immediate effect, please send all orders and queries to:

News International
Subscriptions Department,
P.O. Box 479,
Virginia Street,
London, E1 9XU, England.

Tel: +44 171 782 6110
Fax: +44 171 782 6130

سكزا من الاجل

Lawyer insists De Niro never paid for sex

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

ROBERT DE NIRO'S lawyer yesterday insisted that the American actor had "never in his life paid a woman" for sex, and criticised a French investigator for forcing him to undergo nine hours of questioning on Tuesday in connection with an international prostitution racket.

Georges Kiejman, a former French Justice Minister, said that Mr De Niro had been interrogated about his relations with three young women believed to be part of the network.

"As for the first two, he replied that he had only shaken hands with them, and as for the third, his response is censored," M Kiejman said with a smile, apparently suggesting that the 54-year-old actor had had a non-commercial relationship with her. "He's a charming man. Young women are introduced to him all the time. He has a right to a private life."

The lawyer said Mr De Niro was angry at the way he had been treated by Frédéric N'Guyen, the French magistrate leading the investigation. "The name Robert De Niro is like a jewel to an investigator," M Kiejman said, adding that M N'Guyen was using the film star to publicise himself and his investigation.

M Kiejman has filed a lawsuit against M N'Guyen, accusing the magistrate of breaking the rules of judicial secrecy by leaking information, and also of unlawfully restricting the actor's freedom.

The magistrate, he said, had deliberately provoked a

"media circus" by sending eight policemen to detain the film star and then subjecting him to a full day of interrogation when the interview "should have taken no more than half an hour". Mr De Niro "had nothing to do with any affair of pimping or violence".

The actor is in Paris to make the John Frankenheimer film *Ronin*. M Kiejman denied that the star had left France over the weekend to avoid being questioned. He said that Mr De Niro had already made clear his willingness to be interviewed before police arrived in force at his hotel.

Mr De Niro asked them to delay the interview until the afternoon, but had been forced

to accompany police. M Kiejman said, first to be questioned by vice squad officers and then to face a three-hour interrogation by M N'Guyen.

The huge vice investigation became public last February after the arrest of Nazihabudlatif al-Ladki, a Lebanese businessman, Annika Brunmark, a former Swedish model, and Jean-Pierre Bourgeois, a French soft-porn photographer — the three suspected ringleaders of a lucrative international call-girl ring, whose clients allegedly included Saudi millionaires, sheikhs, arms dealers and international jewellers.

Mr al-Ladki's address book was described by *Le Monde* as "a veritable who's who of international pleasure-seekers" from the US, Britain, Bosnia, Indonesia and Morocco as well as the Gulf states. M Kiejman conceded that Mr De Niro's name might have been included in it, but insisted that his connection to the case was "incidental and innocent".

The scandal has caused diplomatic strains between France and the Gulf states after claims that prominent Arabs, paying up to £5,000, are among the clients. Ms Brunmark is believed to have organised up to 50 call-girls from her apartment in the 16th arrondissement of Paris.

Wojtek Fibak, the Polish former tennis champion, is under investigation on suspicion of rape, and Alain Sarde, the French film producer, is on bail facing charges of "rape and attempted rape".



De Niro: lengthy grilling



Afghan villagers ferry a man rescued from the quake on a donkey to a clinic in Rustaq, where survivors, below, wait for aid to arrive

First relief for quake victims

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN ISLAMABAD

A WEEK after earthquakes devastated northern Afghanistan, the first helicopter carrying humanitarian aid managed to land yesterday in sub-freezing temperature in the valley town of Rustaq.

The helicopter flew in from neighbouring Tajikistan despite heavy fog and snow. Previous attempts by the United Nations and the Red Cross to bring in aid for survivors of the earthquake that killed more than 4,000 people had failed in the white-out conditions in the difficult mountainous terrain. Foreign

aid workers hoped that yesterday's success would mean more UN helicopters would get through to Rustaq, from where the aid operation is being co-ordinated, in the next few days.

Foreign aid workers who reached the earthquake zone said entire villages were wiped out by last week's earthquake and aftershocks. Reports said bodies of people and animals littered the snow-bound area.

They said that the state of the quake survivors was precarious, since there were hardly any means of protection from the snow and biting cold. Many women and child-

ren may die because of lack of food, clothing and shelter. Decaying animal bodies have also raised fear of disease.

According to one estimate, more than 15,000 people were left homeless by the earthquake which struck on Wednesday last week and the aftershocks. Reports said aid organisations have so far been able to reach only 14 of the 27 villages devastated by the earthquake.

"Most of the people are still trapped in the mountain villages. We worry that they will die if the help is not provided to them soon," said an official of the International Committee of the Red Cross.



Two die in Karachi riots over kidnap of love-affair woman

By ZAHID HUSSAIN

TWO people were killed yesterday when a love affair sparked off widespread violence in Karachi.

Pakistan's main city was paralysed, with public transport disrupted and markets and shops shut down, as enraged mobs protesting against the alleged kidnap of the woman involved blocked roads with bonfires.

Rifat Afridi, 20, a Pathan woman, eloped with Kanwar Ahson, a Mohajir, after her parents refused to marry her to a man of her choice. But her family and leaders of a Pathan clan claimed that she was kidnapped by an active member of the Mohajir Qaumi

Movement. The couple went into hiding after getting married. Violence flared after a Pathan jirga (assembly) demanded that the couple be handed over to them.

Pathan migrants from North-West Frontier Province are the third-largest ethnic group in Karachi. They have uneasy relations with the majority Mohajir community. Urdu-speaking migrants who originally came from India at the time of partition.

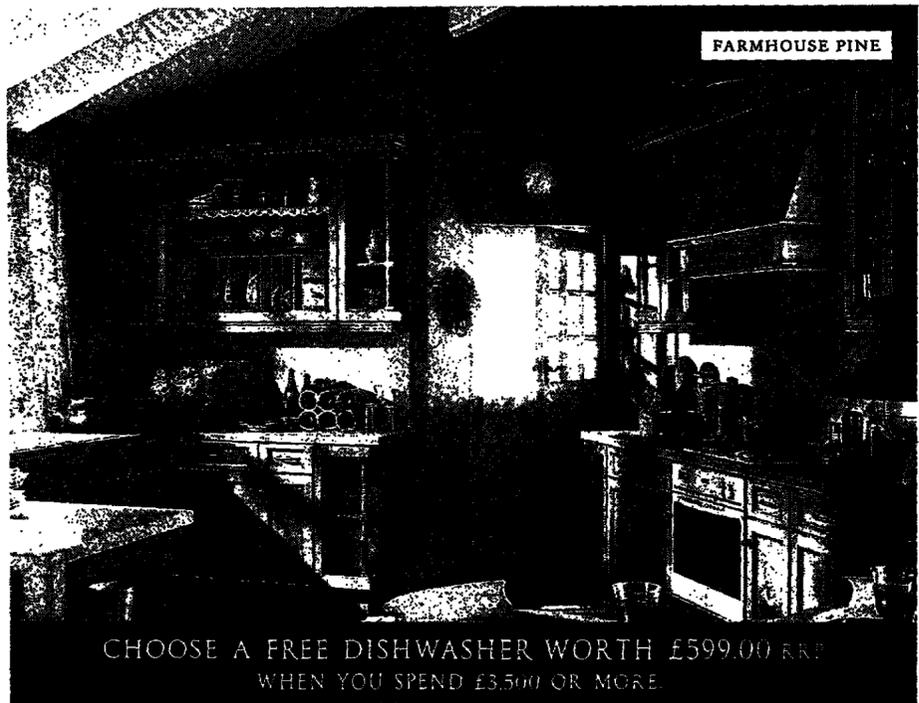
A passenger was shot dead when a bus was attacked by gunmen. In another incident, a pedestrian was killed by a stray bullet. Two doctors were treating the injured when a

mob set their car on fire. Police fired teargas shells and live ammunition to disperse angry Pathans who attacked the house of the provincial Chief Minister. At least six police men were seriously injured when a patrol was attacked by armed Pathans.

The violence also spread to upper-class districts of the city when Pathan youths from neighbouring shanty towns attacked vehicles and smashed street lights.

Karachi has a history of political, ethnic and religious violence. Thousands of people were killed in battles between the same rival communities in the late 1980s.

HALF PRICE SALE



CHOOSE A FREE DISHWASHER WORTH £599.00 RRP WHEN YOU SPEND £3,500 OR MORE.



When you buy from Magnet, you can be sure that you get a beautiful kitchen designed to meet your every need. You can also be sure that it's built to take everything life can throw at it. Right now in the Magnet January Sale, all cabinets in over 50 kitchen and bedroom ranges have been reduced, most by 50%, and there are some great offers on and appliances too. Visit your local Magnet showroom today to take advantage of these fantastic sale offers.

Magnet

Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

For your nearest showroom and opening hours call 0800 192 192

Opening hours: Monday to Saturday 9.00am-5.00pm. Selected branches open until 8.00pm on Thursday and 10.00am-4.00pm on Sunday. Discounts are off prices charged between 24th November and 25th December 1997. Kitchen purchases excluding installation. Free dishwasher ADG718 or 54430.

mortgage protection...

costs less if you are in the public sector.

When arranging mortgage protection required by your lender, why not shop around and save money? Talk to Zurich Municipal. With our Mortgage Protection Policy, our repayment mortgage will be paid off should you die. We don't pay our staff commission - and you'll automatically receive a 15% discount if you work in the public sector.

One phone call is usually all it takes to arrange immediate cover. And it's just as easy to top up your protection later on if you move home. Call today for a free, no-obligation quotation.

life insurance 0800 147 147

Lines Open: 9am-8pm Monday to Sat. 9am-1pm Sat. Please quote the reference number.

For your security, all telephone calls on this service will be recorded and randomly monitored. Cover and premium rates are subject to individual assessment.

Zurich Municipal is a trading name of Zurich Life Insurance Company Limited, which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. The company is authorised to accept deposits and to provide financial services. Zurich Municipal is a member of the Zurich Group of companies. Zurich Group of companies is authorised to accept deposits and to provide financial services. Zurich Municipal is a member of the Zurich Group of companies. Zurich Group of companies is authorised to accept deposits and to provide financial services.



Amman consults Big Five on deal

UNITED NATIONS



سكنا من الامم

US alert on Saddam's secret Scuds

The Pentagon says the dictator has stockpiled dozens of missiles capable of hitting neighbouring states with chemical or biological warheads, Ian Brodie writes in Washington



Annan may travel to Iraqi capital

Annan consults Big Five on deal

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

THE United Nations Secretary-General pressed the big powers last night to spell out their bottom line on Iraq in anticipation of a possible last-ditch mission to Baghdad as early as this weekend.

Kofi Annan summoned the five permanent members of the Security Council - Britain, China, France, Russia and the United States - for talks in his office in New York on defusing the crisis over UN weapons inspections in Iraq.

Aides said that Mr Annan wanted a clear understanding between the big powers on the terms of a possible deal he

IRAQ has several dozen hidden Scud missiles with sufficient range to hit its neighbours, Pentagon officials said yesterday.

The missiles could also pose a threat to American and British forces preparing to attack Iraq if diplomatic efforts fail to resolve the stand-off with President Saddam Hussein over his refusal to allow unfettered access to UN weapons inspectors. The missiles could carry warheads containing chemical or biological weapons or, as in the Gulf War, conventional explosives.

Colonel Bill Darley, a Pentagon spokesman, said: "We know he has the Scuds and that is one of the main reasons we have to get in there and do something about them."

Richard Butler, the head of the UN teams, has said that his inspectors destroyed 817 out of 819 Scuds that Iraq

originally bought from the Soviet Union, but he was not satisfied that Iraq had disarmed itself of the two Scud versions made in Iraq. He has also said that 45 nerve-gas or germ-warfare warheads had not been found since the end of the Gulf War.

The Pentagon's intelligence digest, confirming earlier reports, said that Iraq was believed to be hiding its Scuds at or near some of Saddam's presidential palaces or at compounds used by the Republican Guards, his most loyal troops. Suspected sites were near Baghdad and two towns further to the north, Tikrit, Saddam's home base, and Baiji.

Other weapons were said to be hidden in western and southern Iraq where there was also believed to be a build-up of hidden launchers, propellants and support equipment.

One optimistic argument is that the Scuds may be of limited use to Saddam because once he ordered them to be fired he would immediately confirm to the world that he has indeed been evading UN restrictions and ignoring his promise to scrap all such weapons under the Gulf war ceasefire seven years ago. Baghdad might prefer to keep a covert missile force as



RAF ground crew set up a cockpit of a Tornado bomber, part of the strike force in the Gulf, at a base in northern Kuwait yesterday

part of long-term rebuilding efforts rather than use it for short-term military gain, the intelligence report said. Other military analysts believe that he might still be tempted to

use them against Israel and Gulf states. Israel, which has nuclear weapons, has said it will retaliate if fired on by Iraq, unlike the Gulf War when the Jewish state was hit

by 39 Iraqi Scuds carrying conventional warheads but did not respond under a promise made to the then American President, George Bush. Israeli officials have

said that, this time, Iraq has sent a message to Israel promising not to launch a missile attack. The claim was later denied in Baghdad.

An Iraqi Scud caused the largest number of American casualties in one attack during the Gulf war when it demolished a barracks in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, killing 25 soldiers.

UNITED NATIONS

could offer to Iraq if he travelled to Baghdad. Some diplomats suggested that the Security Council could outline its offer in a resolution, although Mr Annan prefers to keep it confidential.

Britain and the United States are insisting that no important concessions are made that would prevent UN inspectors from resuming their hunt for hidden weapons of mass destruction. "No sanctuaries, no time limits, no restrictions," one diplomat said. But Russia and France are more willing to accept a compromise that would limit the inspectors' access to eight so-called "presidential sites" declared out of bounds by Iraq, one of which in the centre of Baghdad contains 702 buildings.

Mr Annan this week cancelled a five-nation tour of the Middle East in order to remain at his desk to deal with the confrontation with Iraq. Aides insist that Mr Annan will travel to Baghdad only if he thinks he has the basis for deal with Iraq that would allow the inspectors to resume work.

Clinton spurns offer of access to eight palaces

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

PRESIDENT Clinton swiftly rejected an Iraqi proposal yesterday to open eight of President Saddam Hussein's palaces for inspection by representatives of the United Nations Security Council but not to the regular UN weapons inspectors.

Tariq Aziz, Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister, described the offer during an interview with CNN in Baghdad. He said UNSCOM, the UN special commission for weapons inspection, which has the job of finding and eliminating Saddam's chemical, biological and other weapons of mass destruction, was the adversary and should not be the judge. Less than an hour later, Mr Clinton, speaking in Washington, insisted that Saddam must allow the inspectors back with "full and free" access to all suspected weapons sites. He added: "We all hope we can avoid the use of force but let's face it, in the end that's up to Saddam Hussein."

AMERICA

for diplomacy running out, jittery Gulf Arab states urged the Iraqi leader to comply fully with United Nations demands.

Mr Aziz had called on Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General, to establish a parallel body of arms experts to inspect its presidential sites, claiming the existing organisation was hostile to Baghdad and the cause of the crisis. "The Secretary-General and the Security Council should be the judge," UNSCOM had persistently lied about Iraq's weapons programmes and the extent of the presidential sites, he claimed.

The new organisation should be headed by a representative of Mr Annan and should include an equal number of members appointed by the five countries with permanent seats on the Security Council. These countries could appoint diplomats or arms experts, including UNSCOM members. Also, the body could include representatives from

the 19 countries currently part of UNSCOM. Mr Aziz ruled out an Iraqi strike against Israel or Kuwait in the event of an American attack. "We don't have any intentions to strike at anyone except the aggressor and inside our territory."

Politically, America and Britain would be the losers if they attacked Iraq, he said. "Every person in this region will say this is a criminal aggression against an Arab and Muslim state."

William Cohen, the US Defence Secretary, ended a three-day tour of the Gulf, where the United States and Britain have amassed the biggest concentration of naval firepower since the 1991 war that liberated Kuwait, with a visit to the aircraft carrier, USS George Washington. He claimed to have won "strong support" for America's tough position.

Mr Cohen said a military strike was "a last option" and, in a pep talk to the sailors, Mr Cohen, a published poet, said: "You are the steel in the sword of freedom. You are the tip of the sword."



Carey: warning of "no risk-free option"

Carey urges co-operation

DR GEORGE Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, broke his silence over Iraq yesterday, insisting there was "no risk-free option" so long as Saddam Hussein's present attitude continued (Ruth Gledhill writes). His statement, made after a visit to Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, appeared to indicate support for the Government line. However, his office denied that he was supporting military action and said he was issuing a plea to Saddam to co-operate.

Egypt called on to support build-up of allied power

BY MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

DEREK FATCHETT, the Foreign Office Minister of State, is hoping for a meeting in Cairo today with President Mubarak to try to persuade him to throw Egypt's weight behind the allied build-up in the Gulf.

Arriving hard on the heels of Muhammad al-Sahaf, the Iraqi Foreign Minister, Mr Fatchett completes a rapid Middle East tour that took him yesterday to Oman and the United Arab Emirates, where he also sought support for Britain's attempt to avert military strikes against Iraq.

Mr Fatchett said: "We have a clear message to Saddam, that if he blocks diplomatic efforts we have the military capability to make him comply with UN resolutions."

BRITAIN

Mubarak said he had received a letter from the Emir of Kuwait saying that he also supported a peaceful solution.

The Egyptian President said there were no plans to convene an Arab summit, and no specific Arab proposals to end the crisis. However, the Arab League, based in Cairo, has been negotiating a proposed compromise in Baghdad. Mr Fatchett will also call on the League's Secretary-General, Esmat Abdel-Meguid, to discuss the negotiations.

Ministers from member countries of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) were in Kuwait yesterday, where they called on Iraq to "lift all obstacles" to UN inspections and warned Baghdad that it alone would be blamed if the crisis led to military action.

Lamberto Dini, the Italian Foreign Minister, said yesterday that Italy would make its airbases available in the event of an attack on Iraq in the hope of increasing pressure on Baghdad for a settlement.

Ankara coy over border clashes

FROM ANDREW FINKEL IN ISTANBUL

TURKEY'S F16s and helicopter gunships were for the second day running in action on the Iraqi border yesterday and are reported to have killed 20 members of the Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK).

Details of the operation remain sketchy, with Mesut Yilmaz, the Turkish Prime Minister, yesterday denying that any Turkish troops had been involved in cross-border operations. Military spokesmen have also rebuffed Turkish newspaper accounts that Iraqi Kurds were fleeing towards the Turkish frontier.

"Turkey is reluctant to be cast as the aggressor, even before the Americans begin to bomb," according to Mehmet

TURKEY

Ali Briand, a veteran commentator. Ankara is also trying to dispel Iranian suspicions that it intends to move into northern Iraq in force should allied bombing destabilise the Iraqi regime.

However, Turkey has left no doubt about its intention to seal its 200-mile frontier in case of any flight of refugees in its direction. Ministers speak openly of creating a security zone 15 miles inside the Iraqi border to accommodate up to 100,000 refugees.

Western embassies in Ankara contradicted reports in some Western media that Turkey was no longer prepared to countenance the use of force against Baghdad. The US Embassy in Ankara has also denied an accusation by Bulent Ecevit, the Deputy Foreign Minister, that America was plotting to set up an independent Kurdish state in northern Iraq.



Vladimir Zhirinovskiy talking to the media in Baghdad after the fracas at Yerevan

Zhirinovskiy lashes out at ambassador

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN YEREVAN

VLADIMIR ZHIRINOVSKIY'S chaotic, noisy and much-delayed humanitarian mission finally arrived in Baghdad yesterday, but not before the loutish ultra-nationalist leader disgraced himself by attacking a senior Russian diplomat.

Just as Mr Zhirinovskiy's three-day delay in reaching the Iraqi capital was finally resolved, the extremist Russian parliamentarian saw the publicity value of his trip evaporate after he was roundly denounced in parliament and the press.

The incident occurred at Yerevan airport where Mr Zhirinovskiy was told that he was not allowed to take his party of more than 200 politicians and journalists to Baghdad, and that he would be

RUSSIA

restricted to only 30 people to accompany the seven and a half tonnes of medicines. The unfortunate victim of his anger was Andrei Urnov, the urbane Russian Ambassador to Yerevan, who tried repeatedly in his most diplomatic way to explain that without the reduction of the delegation the United Nations would not allow the plane to reach Iraqi airspace.

The frustrated former presidential candidate then attacked the hapless envoy. Some witnesses claim he struck Mr Urnov, others that he threw a glass at him. A camera crew filming the incident was set upon by Mr Zhirinovskiy's bodyguards who seized the videotape. Gennadi Seleznev, Speaker of the

Duma, the lower house of parliament, denounced the action as an "act of hooliganism".

Other parties in parliament moved quickly to disassociate themselves from the mission, suggesting that Mr Zhirinovskiy's presence in Baghdad at such a sensitive time could undermine Russia's mediation efforts.

"The populist show staged by the Liberal Democratic Leader Vladimir Zhirinovskiy has nothing to do with standing up for Russia's national interests or a humanitarian mission to provide medicines to the Iraqi population," said a statement from the Russian Regions group in parliament. "A serious undertaking has become a farce, harming the image of the Duma both outside and inside the country."



Franco says "Stop staring at this price, you have until 5 March to call."

(Travel valid until 5 April.)

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton. Return prices now include UK E10 and foreign departure tax.

Barcelona Dusseldorf (Monchengladbach)
Madrid Munich
Rome Nice

from £99 return

debonair

We're opening up the skies. Call now on 0541 500 300 or contact your travel agent.

Booking period: 7/2/98 to 5/3/98. Travel valid between 7/2/98 to 5/4/98. Valid on Debonair published weekend special fares only. Saturday night stay required. Taxes are correct at time of going to press. All prices are subject to availability. For our European Vacations brochure call 01293-886006.

سكنا من الاحل

German faces death by stoning



A public stoning at an Iranian Revolutionary Guards barracks seven years ago is captured on video. One of two victims, a bag over his head, is put in a hole



Next, the victims' holes are filled in, so that they cannot escape, and final adjustments made as the people present select the stones they are to hurl



The targets slump forward after the hail of stones. The video was unveiled by the opposition National Resistance Council. Iran condemned it as a fake

FROM ROGER BOYES
IN BONN

THE top security adviser of Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, has opened contacts with Iran in a last-minute attempt to rescue a Hamburg businessman from being stoned to death for adultery.

A Tehran court last month found Helmut Hofer guilty of having sex with an unmarried 27-year-old Iranian medical student. The Muslim woman has been sentenced to 99 lashes while Hofer, 56, is to be stoned to death.

Last Sunday Hofer lodged an appeal and some of Germany's senior politicians — including Bernd Schmidbauer, the security adviser, and Klaus Kinkel, the Foreign Minister — are trying to salvage relations between Germany and Iran.

"It would severely strain relations with Iran if this conviction is enforced," the Foreign Ministry said. "The ruling violates all principles of human rights and justice." The Iranian charge d'affaires in Bonn has been called to the Foreign Ministry.

The German public is outraged. The tabloid *Bild am Sonntag* recently carried graphic pictures of a man being stoned in Iran under the headline: "This is how a German will be killed — he only kissed a girl." The series



A Tehran court has condemned Helmut Hofer to death by stoning, damaging relations with Bonn

of photographs showed a man tried to his waist. The presiding judge threw the first stone and subsequent pictures showed the man left blood-stained and dead.

Two explanations are being offered for the Hofer episode. The first is that a faction in Iranian politics is trying to press for the release of the Iranian-led hit squad which killed Kurdish leaders in Berlin six years ago. They are now in jail in Germany.

Their sentencing last year — which proved that Iranian authorities were ordering as-

sassinations in Europe — led to a temporary collapse in diplomatic links between Tehran and the European Union. Matters had begun to improve, but the Hofer case has again harmed the relationship. The stoning verdict could have been an attempt to sabotage relations.

According to the National Council of Resistance of Iran, adulterers and other offenders against Islamic law are often stoned in a group. A film smuggled out of Iran in January showed one victim being whipped and then being

stoned along with four other men. About 200 people were executed in 1997, according to Tehran authorities.

The other explanation for the stoning penalty against Hofer is that he has become a pawn in the struggle between the Islamists and those who want to modernise Iranian society. Groups of "moral guardians" sometimes storm into shopping malls to separate men from women. Although women drive buses and taxis, they are forbidden to ride bicycles or exhibit displays of affection with men in public. German commentators believe the Hofer case may be an attempt to undermine the moderate course adopted by President Khatami, elected last May.

Hofer denies having had sex with the woman. His lawyers said they only exchanged kisses. Three medical teams have examined the woman. Two have declared her to be a virgin; the third team of doctors disagrees. Islamists have been urging Hofer's relatives not to appeal; his defence lawyer became suddenly reluctant to push harder for a legal review and Herr Kinkel has instructed diplomats to find an alternative lawyer.

"Linking this issue to Iranian-German relationship is illogical and unjustifiable," said Mahmoud Mohammadi, of the Iranian Foreign Ministry.

Revival of ancient punishment

Michael Binyon reports on an Old Testament penalty now back in favour with Islamic fundamentalists

STONING adulterers to death is a pre-Islamic penalty that goes back several thousand years. But nowadays it is decreed only in a few countries invoking the most fundamentalist interpretation of Islamic law.

The last publicly announced stoning was in Afghanistan where the Taliban Islamic movement last year ordered the execution of a young woman, identified only as Jamilia. Radio Shariat in Kabul said she had been caught by her husband Amullah while trying to flee with her lover from her home in a village in the eastern Laghman province.

Under Islamic law, the penalty can be decreed for adulterers and rapists. The accused is buried up to the waist in a hole in the ground and blindfolded. The judge who passed sentence usually

casts the first stone and onlookers then join in.

Iran is the only other country where stonings are regularly reported. The National Council of Resistance of Iran said that at least 60 people had been killed this manner since the Iranian revolution in 1979.

Twenty years ago, Mehdi Barzandeh, an Iranian mystic, was stoned to death in the city of Hamadan after a court found him guilty of adultery and a homosexual act, according to the newspaper, *Jomhuri Eslami*.

In other countries such as Saudi Arabia where Islamic

law holds sway, governments have often insisted on the very tough testimony necessary before the penalty can be invoked.

The law says that the accused must admit his guilt four times, and there must be four adult male witnesses — conditions that are rarely fulfilled. There is no previously known sentencing of a Western non-Muslim to be stoned in modern times.

Stoning is also on the statute book in Pakistan, where Sharia (Islamic law) was introduced in 1981. At least three women have been sentenced by Islamic courts to

this penalty but the sentence was later reversed by a high court.

Cases have also been reported of women being stoned by mobs, including five accused of adultery in northern Somalia in 1993 and a woman killed by villagers in Bangladesh because her second marriage was not solemnised according to Islamic law.

Mob stonings have also been reported in Mauritania. In South Africa, a transvestite caught sexually assaulting a woman in Soweto was stoned to death in 1989 by an enraged crowd.

Stoning was a common penalty in Old Testament days, but was denounced by Christ in his famous rebuke to those who brought to him a woman taken in adultery: "He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her."

WORLD IN BRIEF

Mugabe sacks second editor

Harare: President Mugabe, faced with open public hostility to his regime, ordered the removal of Tommy Sithole, editor of *The Herald*, the country's leading newspaper, who told the Government not to blame whites for Zimbabwe's ills, but to look to itself (Jan Raath writes).

In his place, Mr Mugabe appointed his cousin, Charles Chikerema, an avowed Stalinist notorious for anti-white hate campaigns in *The Herald's* sister paper, the *Sunday Mail*. The Harare office of the Commonwealth Press Union said it regretted "the needless humiliation" of Mr Sithole. He is the second editor to have been dispatched by Mr Mugabe and the second longest-serving editor of the 107-year-old paper.

40 dead in mine mudslide

La Paz: A mudslide killed at least 40 people at a Bolivian gold mine after torrential rains, the Government said. An unknown number of people were injured and more deaths were feared after the mud covered its victims at the Mocotrota mine, in mountainous jungle country 60 miles north of here. The mudslide followed two days of incessant rain blamed on El Niño, the cold weather phenomenon. (Reuters)

Everest hero ill after cruise

Sir Edmund Hillary, the first man to climb Mount Everest, was taken to a Christchurch hospital after falling ill with a suspected lung infection at the end of a cruise to Antarctica. Sir Edmund, 78, apparently became ill after he fell in the shower as the ship negotiated rough seas this week on its way back to New Zealand. "He got a few bruises and then had a bit of a seizure or something," said his brother, Rex.

War zone role for women

Jerusalem: The Israeli Army is to begin sending women doctors on rescue missions behind enemy lines in Lebanon. Until now they have been excluded from operations placing them at risk of enemy fire. Under the new policy, women doctors trained to fly in evacuation helicopters would join crews treating wounded troops in Israel's war with Hezbollah guerrillas in south Lebanon. (Reuters)

Anti-Semitic attacks rise

Bonn: Anti-Semitic offences in Germany last year rose from 170 in the third quarter to 241 in the fourth, police said. Seven people were injured. Most of the incidents occurred in the western state of North Rhine-Westphalia. Two right-wing groups, thought to be responsible for a celebration of Norse mythology attended by neo-Nazis, have been banned by the northern state of Lower Saxony. (AFP/Reuters)

US sub sinks fishing boat

Seoul: A fishing boat from South Korea sank after colliding with a US nuclear-powered submarine off the country's south coast. The boat's five crew were rescued and being taken to the naval port of Chinhae on board the submarine, which was not damaged, the US military command in Seoul said. Jim Coles, a spokesman, said the submarine was based in Japan as part of the Seventh Fleet. (AP)

Smelly 'little emperors'

Beijing: People's Liberation Army recruits, drawn increasingly from one-child families, are self-centred and impatient "little emperors", the *Liberation Army Daily* reported. The Chinese military's newspaper said: "Not a few have never washed a bowl and never washed clothes." In one unit, a recruit accused of not washing his socks or underwear in 20 days, told his commander he did not know how to. (AP)

OfficeStation 233

Multimedia Special

6.4Gb Hard Disk
This massive 6.4Gb hard drive gives you all the storage you are ever likely to need. Lack of hard disk space is the most common reason for PC upgrades and this 6.4Gb unit makes your PC more knowledgeable.

64Mb RAM
Microsoft 64Mb RAM enhances the performance further and allows smooth multitasking. The 64Mb 233M-2 system outperforms our 32Mb 233-1 Pentium II processor based system.

56K Voice Modem
Latest 56K fax voice (autoanswer) modem has all the benefits of a 33.6 voice modem but the ability to download all speeds, including 56K and supporting Internet providers.

VideoPhone Receive
VideoPhone software on 233M-2 model to receive videophone calls. Optional color VHS camera allows full feature video conferencing over standard telephone lines.

233M OfficeStation™

- Intel® Pentium® processor with MMX™ Technology
- 64Mb high performance EDO RAM
- 6.4Gb Regatta Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K voice modem
- 24 Speed 1.2 Max CD-ROM
- CD Creative Labs 3.5" floppy drive
- 4Mb SDRAM Graphics using 4Mb System RAM with 16MB and Microsoft direct 3D
- 110K graphics burst cache
- 3mm SoundSource 5.25" mass speaker
- 16" SVGA Hi-Color colour screen (19" 32" - VWT - 16" 16" and 17" 219" 4-WAY = 237" 31" extra)
- Microsoft Office 97™
- 32MB 233-2
- Accessories
- 3 Year warranty
- 233M-2

£999
£1173.89

PC-TV with Teletext
Full-featured PC-TV system on 233M-2 model converts your PC into an advanced TV with full-featured VCR and video capture.

24x CD Multimedia
High-Speed Regatta Ultra ATA CD drive together with 3D Waveable stereo sound with 3D effects and waveable synthesis for the best quality multimedia.

New Processors
The 233-2 system address the new Intel® Pentium® Processor II processor with MMX™ Technology and is slightly faster than the 233M system. The 233M-2 system is the most powerful due to faster bus speeds and the amazing 64Mb RAM processor with MMX™ Technology.

High performance Multimedia Systems complete with Microsoft Office 97 bundle

233M-2 OfficeStation™

- Intel® Pentium® processor with MMX™ Technology
- 64Mb high performance EDO RAM
- 6.4Gb Regatta Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K voice modem
- 24 Speed 1.2 Max CD-ROM
- CD Creative Labs 3.5" floppy drive
- 4Mb SDRAM Graphics using 4Mb System RAM with 16MB and Microsoft direct 3D
- 110K graphics burst cache
- 3mm SoundSource 5.25" mass speaker
- 16" SVGA Hi-Color colour screen (19" 32" - VWT - 16" 16" and 17" 219" 4-WAY = 237" 31" extra)
- Microsoft Office 97™
- 32MB 233-2
- Accessories
- 3 Year warranty
- 233M-2

£1099
£1291.33

All systems include

- High speed 47x PC2100 supported with all standard ports (USB, parallel, serial, parallel and audio)
- 233M-2 Pentium II processor with MMX™ Technology
- 64Mb high performance EDO RAM
- 6.4Gb Regatta Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K voice modem
- 24 Speed 1.2 Max CD-ROM
- CD Creative Labs 3.5" floppy drive
- 4Mb SDRAM Graphics using 4Mb System RAM with 16MB and Microsoft direct 3D
- 110K graphics burst cache
- 3mm SoundSource 5.25" mass speaker
- 16" SVGA Hi-Color colour screen (19" 32" - VWT - 16" 16" and 17" 219" 4-WAY = 237" 31" extra)
- Microsoft Office 97™
- 32MB 233-2
- Accessories
- 3 Year warranty
- 233M-2

EXEC Models
These models include 5 top games (DPP 5143), PC joystick, headset microphone and 13 superb CD add-on multimedia titles and are only £79 - VWT = £32.83 inc. VAT extra.

Buy Now... Pay July '98
INTEREST FREE CREDIT
Only with Exec Models
233M-2 Pentium II processor with MMX™ Technology
64Mb high performance EDO RAM
6.4Gb Regatta Ultra ATA hard disk
56K voice modem
24 Speed 1.2 Max CD-ROM
CD Creative Labs 3.5" floppy drive
4Mb SDRAM Graphics using 4Mb System RAM with 16MB and Microsoft direct 3D
110K graphics burst cache
3mm SoundSource 5.25" mass speaker
16" SVGA Hi-Color colour screen (19" 32" - VWT - 16" 16" and 17" 219" 4-WAY = 237" 31" extra)

0% APR

FreePhone Time Now!
0800 771107

Sales Lines Open: Monday - Friday 9.30am - 7.00pm, Saturday 9.00am - 5.00pm
All offers end 14th February

TIME COMPUTER SYSTEMS

THE SUNDAY TIMES

BRAINPOWER

THINK YOURSELF FIT

Explore the mysterious link between mind and body with our exclusive BrainPower series. FREE with The Sunday Times. Plus special under for just £7.99

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Thousands

Are

YOUR BU

صحة من الامم

Thousands flee as bombing raids add to Sierra Leone mayhem

WEST AFRICAN forces bombed Freetown yesterday, escalating the conflict in Sierra Leone as they attempted to evict the military junta that seized power last May.

The bombing raids by warplanes and artillery attacks, as well as indiscriminate firing by soldiers loyal to the coup leader, Major Johnny Paul Koroma, killed at least 50 people in Freetown and made thousands homeless.

AFB workers said they were fleeing as thousands of civilians fled. Hundreds have been boarding ransacked boats heading for neighbouring Guinea. One report

At least 50 die in fighting as Nigerian-led peace force tightens noose and cuts exits from besieged Freetown, writes David Orr

said 50 had drowned as they tried to escape by river. The roads out of the capital have been cut by the Nigerian-led peacekeeping force which has imposed a night-time curfew on Freetown.

The latest fighting erupted after a breakdown of diplomatic efforts to reinstate President Kabbah, ousted

by Major Koroma. His forces have been facing an onslaught for the past week from the regional peacekeeping force in the hills around Freetown. Both sides have accused each other of causing provocation.

In the indiscriminate firing shells hit residential areas despite repeated pleas to combatants not to

target civilian areas. About 2,500 people are said to have sought refuge with the International Committee of the Red Cross in the city.

City residents said bands of youths had taken advantage of the fighting to steal cars and loot.

A British volunteer nurse told BBC radio yesterday she and a companion were robbed by Sierra Leone soldiers after being pinned down by crossfire for four days near her hospital. "This morning amid the shelling and the mayhem I was marshalled out of my car. I was slapped on the face. My stuff was taken off. The guy I

was with was robbed," said Chris Naik. She added that "about 20 soldiers took over the car, but because they were so young and so drugged they were unable to drive it. These guys have no discipline. They are drunk, they don't know what they are doing."

The Nigerian-led force has the backing of the United Nations to restore democracy in Sierra Leone. General Timothy Sheldip, its commander, said: "We are moving with full force and we are not joking."

President Kabbah, at present in exile in Guinea, has vowed to return home "very, very soon".

Under the terms of a regional accord, power is due to be handed back to him in April by his usurper, Major Koroma.

The United Nations World Food Programme (WFP) estimates that more than 200,000 Sierra Leoneans and some 14,000 Liberian refugees are in urgent need of food aid. WFP requires 2,400 tonnes of food each month to feed them, but the agency's stocks have run out.

"We're deeply concerned about the effects of the fighting on the civilians and the thousands of destitute people in Sierra Leone," Paul Ares, WFP regional manager

in West Africa, said. "We have repeatedly requested the clearance [to bring food in]. However, until now such clearance has not been forthcoming."

There are fears that attempts by the Nigerians to seize the capital will only escalate the fighting. And even if they manage to take Freetown, the junta forces could easily take their struggle to the bush, as did the Revolutionary United Front (RUF) before them. The RUF waged a violent campaign against the Sierra Leone Government before finally agreeing to peace terms in 1996.

President 'was with Lewinsky for 40 minutes'

MONICA LEWINSKY spent part of a weekend afternoon alone with President Clinton in the Oval Office, according to a retired Secret Service officer yesterday.

Lewis Fox said in an interview that he admitted Ms Lewinsky to the office where she remained for at least 40 minutes while he was on guard outside the door.

Mr Fox is the first person to say publicly that he saw the President and Ms Lewinsky alone together. His evidence could be crucial to Kenneth Starr, the independent counsel who is investigating whether the pair had a sexual relationship, and if Mr Clinton persuaded her to lie about it.

The President said last month during his deposition in the Paula Jones sexual harassment case that he did not remember ever being alone with Ms Lewinsky, according to leaked accounts of his testimony.

Mr Fox was interviewed by The Washington Post after his earlier comments to a local television station near his home in Pennsylvania that Ms Lewinsky was "quite frequently" at the White House on weekends. Mr Starr issued a subpoena for the videotape and the television station has handed it over.

Mr Fox, who retired in January last year after 27 years with the Secret Service, was not one of the agents who are in the line of fire to protect the President. He served in the less glamorous uniformed branch whose members guard doors, man the metal detectors and patrol the grounds at the White House.

Mr Fox recalled how Ms Lewinsky arrived outside the Oval Office saying she had documents for the President to review on a weekend afternoon some time during the autumn of 1995. Ms Lewinsky has reportedly said that she started her affair with Mr

Claim by Secret Service doorman could be crucial evidence, reports Ian Brodie

Clinton on November 15, 1995. Mr Fox said the President's secretary, Betty Currie, was not on duty that day. He opened the office door and told Mr Clinton there were papers for him.

The President was able to see Ms Lewinsky through the doorway and told the officer to send her in. Mr Fox told the Post. The door closed and she did not re-emerge during the remaining 40 minutes of his shift.

White House officials said they could not confirm or deny Mr Fox's account, but they did cast doubt on it because, they said, even at weekends only Mr Clinton's assistants made decisions on access to the Oval

Office, not security officers. A Secret Service officer allowing someone in would be a deviation from standard practice.

Mr Starr has expanded his inquiry to determine whether six other women who denied affairs with Mr Clinton were lying. He has issued subpoenas for sworn affidavits given by the six to lawyers for Ms Jones. The counsel wants to know if their denials were to protect the President and whether the White House made any attempts to ensure their silence.

He will also seek the testimony before the grand jury from a woman who has long been a close aide to Mr Clinton, Nancy Herrreich, his appointments secretary in Arkansas, is now director of Oval Office operations and keeper of the President's appointments diary.

She sits beside Mrs Currie, who has reportedly told the grand jury that Mr Clinton and Ms Lewinsky were sometimes alone together and that she retrieved a box of gifts to her from him, including a dress, a hat pin and a brooch, so that Ms Lewinsky would not have to give them to investigators.

Ms Lewinsky's own appearance before the grand jury is not expected to be today as anticipated. It has been postponed to allow more time for negotiations between Mr Starr and her lawyer, William Ginsburg, over whether she will be granted immunity from prosecution in exchange for her evidence.

Ms Lewinsky's mother, Marcia Lewis, 49, cut an elegant figure as she was summoned to the grand jury. Ms Lewinsky is said to have confided in her about an affair with Mr Clinton. Ms Lewis, divorced from Ms Lewinsky's father, is engaged to Peter Straus, chairman of a radio and newspaper company in New York. He is 74.

First Lady inspired by husband's dedication to his job

By Ian Brodie

HILLARY CLINTON offered another impassioned defence of her husband yesterday, saying that the President was bearing up well under the White House sex scandal allegations.

Mr Clinton was, she said, an "inspiration" to her in the way he got up every morning to get on with the work the American people had elected him to do.

She did not think the uproar over illicit sex and a cover-up would evaporate, but expected that it would "slowly dissipate over time under the weight of its own insubstantiality."

"We've already seen how much of this charge and counter-charge does not withstand the scrutiny of much attention at all," Mrs Clinton said. She refused to address specifics of the charges.

"I'm not going to add anything to what the President has already said," Mrs Clinton declared. He has denied a sexual relationship with Monica Lewinsky or that he encouraged her to lie. He has not defined just what the relationship with her was, nor kept his earlier promise to give as many answers as soon as he could.

Mrs Clinton said her husband was "doing very well" despite the allegations. The primary issue on his mind was the looming showdown with President Saddam Hussein.



Alex Bustillo charges Washington tourists for photographs of them beside cutouts of Bill Clinton and Monica Lewinsky, whose head is on Marilyn Monroe's body

Experts' plea to postpone euro is rejected

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

THE European Commission yesterday brushed aside calls from economists to delay monetary union, insisting the euro was on course and postponement would cause upheaval.

Commenting on this week's appeal for delay from 155 German and Austrian experts, Yves-Thibault de Silguy, the commissioner overseeing the single currency, said none of their arguments was new. "There are bound to be more attacks as we approach the day, but they are not going to stop it happening on time," he said.

Sounding the Commission's regular refrain, M de Silguy said any postponement of the date for the euro launch on January 1 next year would undermine the credibility of European governments and the EU as a whole. "There would be economic and political upheaval," he said. Privately, the Commission is concerned at opposition in Germany to the euro.

M de Silguy outlined the Commission's latest plans for ensuring a smooth transition to the currency, from its inception in January to the introduction of notes and coins three years later.

It expects banks not to charge for exchanging national currencies for the new notes and coins, and it favours a fairly rapid switchover in the early months of 2002.

OT ICE 99

2 DRAWER CABINET

50 A4 GRED SUSPENSION FILE

7 DAYS FREE

7.00% GROSS

Are you losing interest in your Building Society?

	£2,500-£4,999	£5,000-£9,999	£10,000-£24,999	£25,000-£49,999
Banking Direct - Instant Access Savings Account	5.00%	7.00%	7.00%	7.00%
Nationwide BS Cashbuilder (Instant A/C)	3.50%	4.50%	4.50%	5.00%
Standard & Binley First Choice (Instant Account)	3.80%	4.05%	4.35%	4.50%
Bazaarra BS (Instant Access)	3.25%	3.50%	4.00%	5.00%

Source: Moneyfacts, rates correct as at 29/01/98. Based on lowest standard variable rate.

You don't need to save with a Building Society to get top interest rates that remain consistently high throughout the year.

At 7.00% gross* our rate compares very favourably with the competition. Especially when you consider we offer instant access with no penalties or charges and free telephone banking.

All this from the comfort of your own home 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. So there's never any need to waste time queuing at the Building Society.

Save with Bank of Scotland Banking Direct, a safe, secure and profitable home for your money.

For the low-down and an application form call us free on 0500 804 804.

BANK OF SCOTLAND BANKING DIRECT
0500 804 804

Beauties of Italy praised by Yeltsin

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

A DAY after embarrassing his hosts in Rome with a series of gaffes, a hearty and reinvigorated President Yeltsin yesterday bounced back to end his three-day trip with a tribute to the beauty of Italian women.

A bemused-looking Mr Yeltsin, 67, had earlier appeared not to understand reporters' questions, and had failed to observe customary protocol at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. But after a "warm" audience with the Pope, which overran by five minutes, on the problems of post-Communist Russia, Mr Yeltsin won applause at a banquet given by President Scalfaro by expressing his "boundless love for Rome, Italy and Italian women". His wife Naina, sitting at his side, appeared not to mind.

Vatican officials said the Russian leader was alert and well informed during his meeting with the pontiff, and had been struck by the Pope's remark that Europe needed its "two lungs", Russia and the rest of Europe, to "work together if it is to breathe properly".

Together with Boris Nemtsov, the rising young Russian reformer, Mr Yeltsin also signed several commercial contracts to boost Italian investment in the Russian economy, including a deal for gas and oil exploration in Russia, and a deal for Fiat to return to Russia to build 150,000 cars a year.

Leading article, page 21

Our Best Offers Yet!

Better PC Specifications at New Lower Prices!

200M Printer Solution™

- Intel Pentium® Processor
- Proprietary MMX™ technology
- 32MB RAM
- 4.3GB Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K modem/Internet ready
- 24.5cm Super VGA monitor
- 3D Waveblaster sound
- 5.25" Keyboard Graphics using 4MB system RAM
- 14" flat screen 15" ESD + VAT = £211.08
- 5MB cache system
- PCI TV tuner K75 motherboard
- IBM Simply Speaking Gold speech recognition
- WideArea remote
- Massive software bundle including Lotus SmartSuite 97
- Epson Stylus 300 Colour Inkjet Printer included. Select reserved PC type

All standard features. Windows 95 with mouse & CD, 100 key keyboard, 1.4MB floppy drive, PS/2 mouse of standard ports (2 USB, parallel, serial), parallel and fully featured CD-ROM, 14 day money back guarantee. Free home delivery, 3 year warranty, 12 months warranty extendable to 5 years. Product codes: 14" 98 15" 92

£869

233-2 Printer Solution™

- Intel Pentium® Processor
- Proprietary MMX™ technology
- 32MB RAM
- 4.3GB Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K modem/Internet ready
- 24.5cm Super VGA monitor
- 3D Waveblaster sound
- 5.25" Keyboard Graphics using 4MB system RAM
- 14" flat screen 15" ESD + VAT = £211.08
- 5MB cache system
- PCI TV tuner K75 motherboard
- IBM Simply Speaking Gold speech recognition
- WideArea remote
- Massive software bundle including Lotus SmartSuite 97
- Epson Stylus 300 Colour Inkjet Printer included. Select reserved PC type

All standard features. Windows 95 with mouse & CD, 100 key keyboard, 1.4MB floppy drive, PS/2 mouse of standard ports (2 USB, parallel, serial), parallel and fully featured CD-ROM, 14 day money back guarantee. Free home delivery, 3 year warranty, 12 months warranty extendable to 5 years. Product codes: 14" 98 15" 92

£1099

200M-2 Printer Solution™

- Intel Pentium® Processor
- Proprietary MMX™ technology
- 32MB RAM
- 4.3GB Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K modem/Internet ready
- 24.5cm Super VGA monitor
- 3D Waveblaster sound
- 5.25" Keyboard Graphics using 4MB system RAM
- 14" flat screen 15" ESD + VAT = £211.08
- 5MB cache system
- PCI TV tuner K75 motherboard
- IBM Simply Speaking Gold speech recognition
- WideArea remote
- Massive software bundle including Lotus SmartSuite 97
- Epson Stylus 300 Colour Inkjet Printer included. Select reserved PC type

All standard features. Windows 95 with mouse & CD, 100 key keyboard, 1.4MB floppy drive, PS/2 mouse of standard ports (2 USB, parallel, serial), parallel and fully featured CD-ROM, 14 day money back guarantee. Free home delivery, 3 year warranty, 12 months warranty extendable to 5 years. Product codes: 14" 98 15" 92

£1021.08

233M-2 Printer Solution™

- Intel Pentium® Processor
- Proprietary MMX™ technology
- 32MB RAM
- 4.3GB Ultra ATA hard disk
- 56K modem/Internet ready
- 24.5cm Super VGA monitor
- 3D Waveblaster sound
- 5.25" Keyboard Graphics using 4MB system RAM
- 14" flat screen 15" ESD + VAT = £211.08
- 5MB cache system
- PCI TV tuner K75 motherboard
- IBM Simply Speaking Gold speech recognition
- WideArea remote
- Massive software bundle including Lotus SmartSuite 97
- Epson Stylus 300 Colour Inkjet Printer included. Select reserved PC type

All standard features. Windows 95 with mouse & CD, 100 key keyboard, 1.4MB floppy drive, PS/2 mouse of standard ports (2 USB, parallel, serial), parallel and fully featured CD-ROM, 14 day money back guarantee. Free home delivery, 3 year warranty, 12 months warranty extendable to 5 years. Product codes: 14" 98 15" 92

£1291.33

41 UK Showrooms

Other Time Showrooms

POWERHOUSE

PAY NOTHING UNTIL AUGUST '98

On Media '5' + models only

NO Deposit
NO Payments
NO Interest

Interest Free Credit

Example: £2000 finance + Cash back £200 + £200 rebate = £2200. No Deposit. No Payment for 6 months. Then pay for 24 months in August 1998. Finance and interest free. £1000 cash back. Finance and interest free. £1000 cash back. Finance and interest free. £1000 cash back.

0% APR

Freephone Time Now!

0800 771107

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Sales Lines Open: Monday - Friday 9.30am-7.00pm, Saturday 9.00am-5.00pm. All offers end 16th February

صحة من الالصال



Dr Thomas Stuttford on testosterone levels and depression; psychopaths; anxiety over parental health; Contraceptive Awareness Week and septicaemia

Why we're still dying for love

The suicide rate is higher on St Valentine's Day than on any day over the Christmas holidays — that other great occasion when people are persuaded to review their loves and lives.

Each year the commercial possibilities of the patron saint of lovers are exploited to an ever greater extent — manufacturers, retailers and restaurateurs make more and more money, and the Samaritans and Saneline work overtime.

Depression severe enough to warrant a visit to the doctor affects one in five people at some time in their life, and woe be to those whose treatment is still not taking effect on February 14.

But many others will enjoy the opportunity the day offers to demonstrate affection and desire. The lucky ones will go home to a dinner of asparagus and oysters — many aphrodisiacs rely on visual imagery and the skills of the chef rather than the doctor — and to be massaged with oil of roses, patchouli, ylang-ylang or, who knows, Häagen-Dazs ice cream.

Modern doctors are usually a bit cynical about aphrodisiacs. They are prepared to agree that an environment which sets the right atmosphere is important and the suggestive smells and sights may enhance feelings already present. Compared, however, to the body's own biochemistry and the power of modern psychotropic drugs produced by the pharmaceutical industry, eating asparagus will do little to fan the ardour of a man with a

testosterone level of nine (normal is 11-33), or a woman whose libido has been zapped by the wrong contraceptive pill.

This month there has been a conference in Geneva on the ageing male. A key theme was that falling testosterone levels were associated with loss of bone density, vigour and strength, diminishing libido and increasing impotency, and, more controversially, with irritability and depression.

There may be a price to pay for converting the curmudgeonly and cantankerous Great-Uncle George into the tolerant, fun-loving man of his youth. Testosterone therapy, the male equivalent of hormone replacement therapy, may restore his good humour and vigour in time for St Valentine's Day, but possibly at an unacceptable cost. Dr J.L. Tenover of Atlanta, Georgia, emphasised that the benefits of testosterone had to be weighed against potential adverse effects: aggravating benign or malignant prostate disease, a possible increased risk of heart disease, an unacceptably high haemoglobin level and — the real romance obliterator — heavy snoring.

The jury is out on the effect of testosterone on the heart, the answer may be provided by a large study now being analysed in Atlanta — as, surprisingly, low levels of testosterone in older men are associated with high blood pressure, a liability to type 2 diabetes, high blood fats and a heavy paunch — all indicators of a tendency to heart disease.

If men are prescribed testosterone



Modern doctors are cynical about aphrodisiacs but agree that suggestive smells and sights may enhance feelings already present

therapy, they should have a regular check kept on their prostatic specific antigen (PSA) level because of its possible influence on prostate cancer. Several of my patients claim to have found benefit from taking yohimbine hydrochloride, extracted from the yohimbine tree, which is reputed to improve potency and libido.

Others, of both sexes, swear by ginseng as a means of improving sexual and general well-being. Prepared from the dried root of Panax ginseng, its complex pharmacological action mimics that of several different steroids, probably by stimulating the pituitary and adrenal glands.

But even those patients with partners will fail to enjoy Valentine's Day if they are depressed. Modern antidepressants have improved the effectiveness of treatment and reduced the level of potentially dangerous side-effects, but they have a grave disadvantage. Usual-

ly as the patient cheers up, so does libido return, but in about one in five cases many of the 5-HT reuptake inhibitors, including the brand leader, Prozac, remove libido in both sexes. Patients should not despair, however. Even those who have lost their sexual drive through one of these drugs may find that others restore it. Faverin, another 5-HT reuptake inhibitor, rarely, if ever, causes loss of libido. Serostart may, but has the ability to control premature ejaculation. Two new groups of antidepressants, the selective noradrenaline reuptake inhibitors such as Edronax, has little effect on sex drive, as have two other drugs, Zispin and Exeox XL, which affect both noradrenaline and serotonin.

The introduction of the newer antidepressants, with the welcome reduction in the incidence of some of the side-effects of earlier preparations, has tended to detract from the continuing role of the tricyclic antidepressants. Some patients will do better with these.

Children's anxieties

All their lives, parents worry about their children's health. No child is ever too old for most parents to wonder if they are capable of looking after themselves. The British Heart Foundation has been looking into the converse question, do children worry about their parents?

It is hoped, if not assumed, that when the parents are old, their children will take an interest in their health. The surprising result of the survey carried out by the National Opinion Polls for the Heart Foundation is that anxiety over parental health is also a major concern for 44 per cent of the nation's children, even when they are adolescents ten to 16-year-olds.

Children have taken public health education to heart to a greater extent than the older generations and are concerned if they think that their parents eat, drink, smoke too much or don't take enough exercise.

The adolescents are particularly critical of their elders' couch potato life, 52 per cent of children want their parents to take more exercise but few are brave enough to say so. Fifty-four per cent are critical of the meals their parents eat and would rather see more fresh fruit and vegetables and less saturated fat.

Although children are aware of the hazards of smoking, they don't link it to

cardiovascular disease and only 13 per cent of children realise that heart disease is still the United Kingdom's biggest killer.

Unfortunately, however persuasive our children are, there are some people who do not respond fully to the blandishments of the Health Education Authority. The resistant few continue to show signs of being at risk from heart disease despite cutting their fat intake so that it provides less than 30 per cent of their total calories; throwing away their cigarettes, sticking to their two to four units of alcohol daily and taking half an hour's brisk walk. Some of these patients very often continue to have a raised serum cholesterol.

The medical treatment of raised blood fats has improved enormously since the introduction of the statin preparations that lower the total blood cholesterol, decrease the amount of the sinister low density lipoprotein — the fraction of the cholesterol that damages the heart's arteries. Some of the statin group of drugs also lower triglycerides, another type of blood fat that can cause heart disease.

The statins or other drugs to lower blood fats are not prescribed until the effect of the Health Education Authority's suggestions has been shown to be inefficient. The standard advice in the past has been that the most

cost-effective way of using the statin group of drugs is in the prevention of a second coronary.

Recently the indications for their use has been extended to other groups of people who are at risk of having a heart attack.

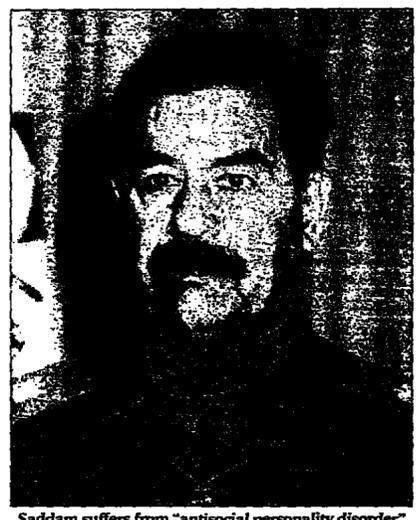
Cardiologists suggest that people with a risk of heart disease should have a total cholesterol below 5.2 mmol/l (a blood level measurement) and low density lipoproteins under 3.4 mmol/l. They may need to be taking fat lowering preparations. Those who haven't multiple coronary heart disease risk factors, such as a family history or high blood pressure, should reduce their low density lipoprotein to under 4 mmol/l. Some otherwise well patients with a high cholesterol, between 6.5 and 7.8 mmol/l should reduce the level with diet and exercise alone but may need statins, as will most of those whose total cholesterol blood level is more than 7.8.

The good news is that not only is this good medicine, and heart attacks will be prevented, but this is also economical medicine and the Treasury will benefit. An analysis based on extensive research in the west of Scotland covering 10,000 people shows that if efforts are made to prevent a first heart attack it is cost effective. A patient's lifestyle is affected much more grievously by the first attack, occurring very often while they are still working. After the initial attack, the second episode may not make so much difference to their way of life.

The making of a psychopath

JOHN MAJOR had no compunction about describing Saddam Hussein as a psychopath: a good descriptive term but one that, in these politically correct days, has been removed from textbooks of psychiatry. The new generation of doctors describe such people as suffering from an "antisocial personality disorder" — a less condemnatory term that tends to conceal the truth in court reports. The psychopath must be at least 18

years old before a diagnosis can be made, but there is usually a history of misconduct long before he/she reaches 15 — a childhood studded with instances of lying, stealing, truancy, fights, cruelty to animals and/or people) and destruction of property. As adults, people with an antisocial disorder show a flagrant disregard for decent behaviour, truth and the laws and customs of the larger community. They may



Saddam suffers from "antisocial personality disorder"

have great superficial charm — until they are thwarted, when they can become dangerously aggressive. They show no remorse for any injuries they have inflicted, do not learn from their experiences and so are likely to repeat the same patterns of behaviour.

Their parents are often either strict disciplinarians or liberal to the point of being neglectful. The father is frequently impulsive, alcoholic and aggressive, the mother incapable of showing deep maternal love in the child's first few years.

The bad news is that treatment does not seem to help much. But there is a glimmer of hope. Dr Robert Audrey worked with psychopaths in Singapore, Hong Kong and Malaysia and found that the less serious cases could learn from their mistakes if the penalties for misbehaving were uncomfortable enough.

What to do the morning after

THIS is not only Valentine's week but Contraceptive Awareness Week. The Faculty of Family Planning and Reproductive Health Care has taken the opportunity to issue new guidelines to doctors on emergency contraception.

The faculty recommends three methods of emergency contraception. The first choice of patients and their doctors is usually combined hormonal contraception — the pills contain oestrogen and progesterone. They are efficient and easy to take, but condoms have to be used for the rest of

the cycle, and there are side-effects. There is a risk of clot formation, and 50 per cent of women feel sick and need an anti-emetic. If they do vomit, the patient needs a repeat dose.

The term "morning-after contraception" is now considered misleading as even the standard combined pills are still effective if taken within 72 hours of unprotected sex.

The second choice is progesterone-only pills — effective for up to 48 hours after intercourse. These should not be prescribed if there is any chance that the patient might already be pregnant, but they have fewer side-effects. Thirdly, some clinics would rather fit an IUD.

Hazards of being a doctor

PAUL KNAPMAN, the Westminster City Coroner, is busily examining ten bodies that have been disinterred from under the kitchen of the late Benjamin Franklin, one of the world's famous scientists who later wrote part of America's Declaration of Independence. Franklin's house in Craven Street was shared with Dr William Hewson, who ran a private anatomy school with the pioneer surgeons John and William Hunter.

Dr Hewson's death was interesting as he died of septicaemia. He scratched himself while working on his corpses, thereby allowing the bacteria from the patient to enter his bloodstream.

Before antibiotics, septicaemia, or blood poisoning, was a constant worry. The patient suddenly develops a high temperature with rigors (shivering), rapid breathing and a splitting headache. Toxins from the bacteria may damage the blood vessels so that they leak and the patient develops acute circulatory failure from loss of fluids. The patient is collapsed, pale and sweaty, the liver and spleen may be enlarged and there may be failure of the kidneys, liver and lungs.

Septicaemia can also follow infection from boils or infections in the mouth, lungs, guts or urinary tract.

SWIFTCALL

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

Visit our website: www.swiftcall.com

10% discount on calls

Australia	18p	N. Zealand	27p
Germany	12p	Pakistan	72p
Hong Kong	27p	S.Africa	34p
India	50p	Thailand	72p
Ireland	10p	UK	5p
Japan	20p	USA	8p

Call us today for details on fantastic savings to hundreds of other destinations and how to open your pre paid account.

0800 769 0033

BUSINESS 0800 769 2222

(Call 1800 794 331 if you live in Ireland. 1800 836 5005 if you live in the USA.)

SELENIUM 200

PLUS Vitamins A+C+E

TWICE THE STRENGTH

1/2 THE PRICE

OF SIMILAR SHOP PRODUCTS

JUST £4.95

FOR 100 TABLETS OF DOUBLE STRENGTH SELENIUM 200

(Normal catalogue price £7.95)

Nature's Best Selenium provides 200mcg of this essential nutrient per tablet. That's twice as much as most products and exactly the amount many nutritionists say we need daily. It also contains Vitamins A, C & E. Our double strength Selenium costs just £4.95 (plus £1 p&p) - that's half the price you'll pay in some High Street stores for mere 100mcg tablets!

01892 552 168

Please send me: 100 tablets of Selenium 200 (plus £1.95 worth plus £1 to cover p&p and order processing). I enclose a cheque/PO for £ made payable to Nature's Best Health Products Ltd. Or please debit my MasterCard / Visa / Switch / Delta

Name: _____
Address: _____
Post Code: _____
Daytime Tel: _____

NATURE'S BEST
Health for Life

BROADCASTING STANDARDS COMMISSION

Complaint from The Reverend John Bourne — Summary of Adjudication.

The Broadcasting Standards Commission has upheld a complaint from Mr Bourne against an edition of the BBC's *Newsnight* programme, broadcast on BBC2 on 4 November 1996. The programme included an item about a trial that had ended earlier that day at Southwark Crown Court relating to a conspiracy to commit a cashcard fraud. Mr Bourne had been a witness and the item included film of his diary entries about the crime and him at his vicarage declining to answer questions. Mr Bourne complained that he had been misrepresented in the presentation of his diary entries and that the programme had failed to explain his reasons for not giving an interview which caused viewers to draw an adverse inference. He complained that he had been unjustly or unfairly treated in the programme.

The Commission notes that the filming at the vicarage took place prior to the conclusion of the case and that Mr Bourne wished to keep his role in the matter out of the public eye, for the protection of his family and himself. The Commission considers that the film and commentary gave the impression of someone who was simply unwilling to co-operate and did not reflect the genuine difficulty and delicacy of Mr Bourne's situation at the time of filming.

The Commission considers that two separate entries from Mr Bourne's diary appeared on the screen to be one entry and notes that the BBC acknowledged that this was not best practice. The Commission considers that the diary entry shown could well have resulted in Mr Bourne being regarded by viewers in an uncertain light. Although the Commission accepts that the BBC intended to portray Mr Bourne as "having acted with honourable intentions at all times", the item did not unequivocally achieve this.

Accordingly, the complaint of unfairness is upheld.

You can get a copy of the full adjudication by sending a stamped addressed envelope to: the Broadcasting Standards Commission, 7 The Sanctuary, London SW1P 3JS.

O
 PRI
 The
 Made
 in
 the
 UK
 and
 other
 countries
 in
 the
 world
 are
 available
 at
 special
 prices
 from
 our
 website
 www.
 nature's
 best.com
 or
 call
 01892
 552
 168
 or
 0800
 769
 0033
 for
 more
 information
 on
 our
 products
 and
 services.
 Nature's Best
 Health for Life
 is
 rest
 Cut
 not
 Call
 Of
 time
 Heal

صحة من الاجل

On a fast track to tragedy

Death of a PRINCESS

The Times continues its serialisation of the most searching journalistic investigation yet into the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. In the third extract from their new book **Thomas Sancton and Scott MacLeod** reveal how much Dodi relied on his drivers and bodyguards

Did Dodi Fayed order the driver to go faster? The question is a troubling part of the puzzle left by the terrible crash, and the answer may never be known. It is plausible that Dodi did give such an instruction, though probably not because of a macho impulse to prove his power. Nor because he was some reckless speed demon or a bullying backseat driver. Dodi could have reacted because he felt under pressure, relying instinctively on his ever-present retinue of drivers and bodyguards.

Dodi was not with some forgettable car that night. Falling in love with Diana, Princess of Wales, was the most incredible thing that had ever happened to him. For a deeply insecure 41-year-old, she represented the ultimate conquest of a beautiful and famous woman, the elusive soulmate of a lifetime's search, and the match that would make his father as proud as he could ever be. When Dodi arrived in Paris with the Princess on August 30, it was the first time that the couple had found themselves being chased by a pack of photographers.

For a deeply insecure man, the Princess was the ultimate conquest

Dodi may not have been reckless, yet he seemed to put blind faith in the chauffeurs and bodyguards that his father had provided for him since his days in primary school in Alexandria. When a driver was at the wheel, he rarely wore a seatbelt in the back. Dodi's cocoon of bodyguards struck many of his friends as excessive. He would explain that his father insisted on the protection, fearing that Dodi could be kidnapped or killed for his money. But their presence was so invasive that it caused his former wife Suzanne Gregard to resent the intrusion during their marriage. "He felt better," she says, "but we were never really alone."

A chilling preview of the tragedy in Paris seems to have occurred in a fast ride up Madison Avenue in New York in the mid-Eighties. Dodi and Koo Stark, the then girlfriend of the Duke of York, were being chased by paparazzi, and Dodi reportedly ordered the driver to step on it. Roland Joffé (the film director) believes the illusions that Dodi and the Princess each lived played no small part in driving events towards the tragic destination. "Dodi had a deep

streak of loneliness, and the world of bodyguards made him feel secure and protected," Joffé says.

"You could feel the emotional buzz in the Ritz corridor that night: all that escape planning was a fantasy. Those trappings of invulnerability made them feel that they could speed through Paris and escape. Everybody became an actor. Somehow there was this privacy that had to be protected and photographs that had to be stolen."

"The emotions are very deep, and that puts people in a strange state of heightened anxiety as well as heightened delight. They want to go off to the press in one way, and then they want to run from it in the other. I can see how, under pressure, you would begin to regret all the things that you know made you feel safe. That's the strange thing about wealth. Often, if it is used in a particular way, it also creates a great fantasy world that is self-perpetuating. That was the world they both lived in. In hindsight, those were tragic decisions. It made it easier for an accident to result."

Barbara Broccoli, a friend of Dodi, says he was terrified of high speeds, and would never have got into the car if he had smelt alcohol on the driver's breath. But she believes that Dodi would have wanted to shield the Princess from any unpleasantness. "I think that he would have probably just wanted to protect her, to take care of her," she says. "A suggestion that he somehow would have enjoyed this is disgusting. He wasn't like that at all. I'm sure that he just wanted to get her somewhere safe."

That refuge, of course, was Dodi's second-floor bachelor apartment at 1 Rue Arsène-Houssaye, a 10 to 15-minute drive from the Ritz, depending on the traffic, down one of the most romantic boulevards in Paris. Even if there had not been a paparazzo in sight, Dodi would have been anxious to get back. For he planned to ask the Princess a very special question later that night.

Thomas Sancton and Scott MacLeod, 1998
Death of a Princess: An Investigation by Thomas Sancton and Scott MacLeod is published by Weidenfeld and Nicolson, £18.95. Readers can buy a copy by calling the Times Bookshop on 0950 1344 or by visiting the website www.times.co.uk



Wherever Dodi Fayed and the Princess went, they found themselves pursued by photographers

In search of lost memories

THE BODYGUARD

OF THE key witnesses, none seemed more important than the bodyguard Trevor Rees-Jones, the lone survivor of the accident and thus the only person who could possibly know what was going on inside the Mercedes in the critical final moments.

At 11.45 on Tuesday, September 19, last year Judge Hervé Stephan, the examining magistrate, arrived at the hospital accompanied by his secretary. They were taken by hospital security agents to the intensive care unit. Professor Jean-Jacques Rouby met them outside Rees-Jones's room, guarded round the clock by two uniformed police officers, and laid down the ground rules. The patient



Trevor Rees-Jones

fired very quickly, he explained, so the duration of the questioning must be determined solely by Rees-Jones's condition. That meant the doctor would have to be present to monitor the patient's physical state. It was a highly unusual situation, but Stephan agreed and swore in Rouby as a witness.

Trevor's stepfather, Ernest Jones, and mother, Gillian Blackburn Rees, also had to be present because the patient had trouble articulating and they were used to communicating with him. Also present was an interpreter, who translated Stephan's questions. The parents repeated Trevor's mumbled answers, which were then translated into French. Because of these complications, the interview was taped, contrary to normal procedure, and the transcript had to be handwritten in the hallway so that Rees-Jones could read and sign it.

Does he remember what happened after the departure from the Ritz? I remember getting into this car, and I do not remember anything else. Concerning the accident, he has no memory of what happened? No. Does he have any memory of what happened earlier at the Ritz? Yes. Can he tell me? When we arrived at the

hotel there were numerous photographers and news cameras that bothered us. That really upset the Princess and Dodi... I went to see the photographers. I asked them to move back. They were trying to enter the Ritz by the front door... (The couple) were eating their meal and we (Kees Wingfield and Rees-Jones) had eaten our meal. Dodi changed the plan, the Princess, Dodi, Henri Paul and I left through the back exit. There were more photographers at the back.

From that point, he has no memory of the journey? I remember that we were followed, that's all. Where were they going? We were going to the apartment.

On the Champs Elysees? Yes. Does he remember how far they were followed, and by whom? There were two cars and a motorcycle. I do not remember the route.

Can he provide any details about the cars and the motorcycle? It seems to me there was one white car with a boot which opened at the back and three doors, but I don't remember anything else.

So the cars followed after the departure from the Ritz? Yes. Does he remember how Monsieur Paul was called and by whom? Dodi called him so he could drive us from the back of the hotel.

Can he tell me why? No. It was Dodi who changed the plan, not I. Then what was the original plan? The original idea was to leave from the front with two cars, so we could keep the photographers as far away as possible. I thought it would be better to have two cars.

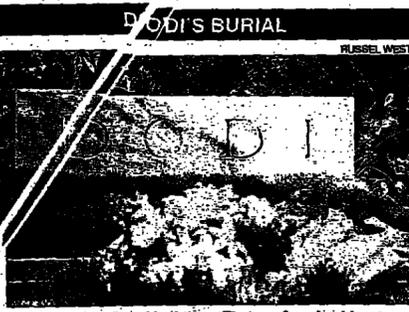
Does he know the Place de la Concorde? Next to the Ritz is the Place Vendôme. The Place de la Concorde is next to the Champs Elysees. I don't remember. Everyone was driving fast.

As restless in death as in life

AT THE Fulham mortuary in West London, a post-mortem examination was performed on Dodi Fayed, as required by law for British residents who die abroad.

Just as that grim task was being finished a few hours later, another hearse pulled up. Inside was a blond wood coffin bearing Diana, Princess of Wales. By a quirk of timing, like a modernistic staging of Romeo and Juliet, the two caskets passed side by side on their way in and out of the mortuary. (As of this writing, nothing has filtered from the British post-mortem except for the fact that the Princess and Dodi showed traces of a "normal" level of alcohol consumption the night before.)

At 7.30pm — when Mohamed Al Fayed, his brother Saleh, his brother Ali, who had now arrived from the United States, a nephew and the Egyptian Ambassador, Dr Mohamed Shaker, following in a cortege of three Mercedes and a Range Rover — a black 1985 Daimler hearse took Dodi's coffin on Holland Park Road to the A40 and on to the London Mosque in Regent's Park, where a 20-minute prayer service was held. Escorted by three cars and six motorcycle outriders of the Metropolitan Police, the convoy then



Mohamed Al Fayed had the coffin transferred to his estate

sped through London's streets a final time, en route to an interfaith cemetery in Brookwood, Surrey.

The mourners arrived 90 minutes later, at 10pm, after the setting of the late summer sun. They stepped through stones and weeds to reach a large plot in the Muslim section of the cemetery that had been hastily purchased by a family representative earlier in the day. Cemetery workers hoisted the coffin from the hearse and then lowered it into the ground. In accordance with tradition, two attendants lowered themselves into the

grave, opened the coffin and gently moved Dodi's linen-shrouded body so that it would face in the direction of Mecca.

Once the soil had been shoveled back into the hole, the imam spent 15 minutes reading from the Koran. "On this day," he prayed, "no soul shall be unjustly treated, but neither shall you be rewarded, but according to what you have wrought. On this day, the inhabitants of Paradise shall be taken up with joy."

Dodi proved to be as restless in death as he had been in life. His family strictly observed

the 40-day mourning period, repeatedly visiting his grave to say prayers over it, which Muslims believe will enable more sins to be forgiven. At 60 Park Lane, a tape player in Dodi's study piped Koranic readings throughout his apartment, which was empty and still, save for the flickering of candles in each room.

But once the 40 days were up, his father had Dodi's coffin disinterred and transferred to a new family burial ground at his country estate in Herts, Surrey. This, said a Harrods spokesman, was so the beloved eldest son would be nearer his family.

There was another reason, however: Al Fayed was upset with the owner of Brookwood cemetery, Al Fayed paid £30,000 for Dodi's plot, then landscaped it with flowers and shrubs and erected a ten-foot-square granite monument, with "DODI" cut into a large polished headstone. But when he sought to buy surrounding plots to provide better security for the site, which was receiving hundreds of visitors each day, the owner demanded £500,000, a price he claimed was of the same rate but for more land. Al Fayed seemed to feel that there were people who were still trying to take a piece out of Dodi.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Cut the cost, not the cover.
Call 0800 77 99 55
to find out more about Primicare, quoting ref. M08780NG
Prime Health Pay less for quality health insurance.

TOMORROW
The fateful St Tropez holiday which began the romance: "I think your entire flock are hugely special," wrote Diana to Mohamed Al Fayed afterwards

BEST VALUE 233MMX™
The closer you look, the better it gets

TAGSWIFT 233MMX
■ IBM/Cyrix M2 233MMX Processor with MMX™ Technology upgradeable to any processor
■ 64Mb EDO RAM expandable to 128Mb
■ S12X L2 pipeline burst mode cache motherboard
■ 3.5" Floppy Disk Drive
■ 4.3Gb Super Fast EIDE Hard drive
■ 14" FST digital 280P colour SVGA display
■ 4Mb 64bit 3D S3 graphics accelerator card
■ Multimedia Active Speakers
■ 3D Wavetable Plug & Play sound card
■ True 24 speed IDE internal CD-ROM drive
■ 105 Key Keyboard & MS Compatible Mouse
■ Desktop or mini tower case available
■ MICROSOFT WINDOWS 95 OSR2 (including CD)
■ LOTUS SMARTSUITE 97 (including CD)
Includes Lotus 1-2-3, WordPro, Approach, Freelance Graphics, Organizer & ScreenCam
■ Headset with Microphone (for use with Simply Speaking Kit)
■ INTERNET READY SOFTWARE

£895
£1051.63 inc VAT

FREE! TAG TOP 10 SOFTWARE BUNDLE
including IBM Simply Speaking, IBM WordBook, IBM Antivirus, IBM Rapid Assist, IBM Cayote, IBM Kid Desk, IBM Strategy Challenge, IBM Shogun Book House, Norton Utilities, Norton CheckGuard & Norton Universal Diskette.

FREE! 33.6K B&B Approved Voice & Data-Fax Modem

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE
Buy Now and Pay July 1998
You can have pay the whole amount now by credit card or cleared cheque. Total Price = £1051.63 inc VAT
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE - pay 10% deposit of £105.16 and nothing to pay for six months interest from then
order one payment of £246.47 - Total Price = £1051.63 inc VAT
OR PAY OVER 3 YEARS - pay 10% deposit of £105.16 and nothing to pay for 6 months. Then pay £24.20 per month for 36 months. Total Price = £1051.63 inc VAT 18.9% APR
Or pay a deposit of £200 now then £27.20 per month for 36 months. Total Price = £1051.63 inc VAT 18.9% APR

Under £35 PER MONTH APR 19.9% WITH DEPOSIT

FAX ORDERLINE: 0181 345 5358 TECHNICAL SUPPORT: 0181 807 3970
TAG PC TECHNOLOGY LIMITED - Tolken House, Pogmoor Road, Edmonton, London N16 2NU
NEW BUSINESS HOURS - Monday to Friday 9.00am-8.00pm, Saturday 10.00am-4.00pm

0181 803 7770 Visit us on our website WWW.TAGPC.CO.UK

Oh, no John: that shower's beneath you

Cool Britannia's ministers are on thin ice, says Magnus Linklater

Of course you have to feel sorry for Pauline Prescott. It must have been a nasty shock to be confronted suddenly by a bald-headed man in a leather miniskirt jumping on to your table and up-ending a bucket of icy water over your husband. My sympathy for John Prescott was slightly less immediate. Those who live by the slogan Cool Britannia must expect occasionally to be drenched by it.

Public figures with pretensions have always been targets for ritual humiliation. One might almost say it goes with the job. Those of us who naturally deplore the vulgar and mischievous hurling of projectiles such as tomatoes and rotten eggs cannot completely suppress a twinge of Schadenfreude when we see, say, Bill Gates of Microsoft receiving a faceful of custard pie or Brian Mawhinney covered in red paint, or John Major dripping with egg-yolk. In the case of the Deputy Prime Minister there was an extra dimension. This Government has made much of its image as an administration in tune with youth — open, unstuffy, free from the old constraints of class and convention. Cool Britannia was a phrase coined to show that restaurants by Terence Conran and dress designers by Alexander McQueen were synonymous with the new Britain, while pop groups like Oasis were invited to Downing Street to demonstrate, presumably, that despite their contempt for authority and their support for drugs, they too were part of this reinvented society.

It extended last week to the White House where Tony Blair and Bill Clinton won extraordinary write-ups as New Age politicians, whose appeal crossed generations and gender. A breathless editorial in the latest *New Yorker* has the film-maker Steven Spielberg remarking: "They both have that global, modern, international thing, and they can inspire people. Tony's people would kill for him." Mr Blair, says the same column, "has a kind of elfin glow. His slight figure and youthful purposefulness give him the air of a clever, unsullied younger cousin of Clinton's... The ardent look that Cherie Blair shoots him still has the undergraduate complicity of 'Darling, we made it, didn't we?'"

Even allowing for the purple prose, there are dangers here. If the image begins to eclipse the reality, then reality, when it finally intrudes, may have all the effect of a douche of cold water. Wise politicians who make overtures to a younger generation — and of course they do it all the time — take care not to make themselves look ridiculous. Thus, Harold Wilson, meeting the Beatles, kept his pipe firmly clamped between his teeth. In those heady days of the 1960s, the tide of social change swept far faster than anything comparable today. "You either rode with it or you got out of the way," as one of the former

Prime Minister's aides recalled. But Wilson, while happy to benefit from the new mood, took care to distance himself from its wilder elements. As Ben Pimlott noted in his recent biography: "He did not identify with its aspirations. His own approach to sexual matters was puritan rather than libertarian; fashion in music, dress and art was beyond his understanding. Yet he sensed... that the tide could be harnessed to his advantage."

I doubt if Wilson would have sat through two and a half hours of deafening pop music, listening to bands he had scarcely heard of, to boost his image, or as the Deputy Prime Minister's office put it, "to support the British music industry". Mr Prescott (and did I spot that well-known raver, the Defence Secretary, George Robertson, sitting beside him?) may well be up with the latest groups such as The Verve, Radiohead and Prodigy, but I was under the impression that his field was jazz. Not until the grizzled beards and bald pates of Fleetwood Mac took the stage at the end can he have felt at home.

By then, of course, he was drying out after the ice-bucket attack from Danbert Nabaon of the anarchist group Chumbawamba. The incident may have been a political statement or simply a publicity stunt, but either way it presented Mr Prescott with a dilemma. All his natural instincts, drawing on those stewarding days before those decks, must have been to grab the bucket-wielding assailant by his designer T-shirt and thump him. "How's that for a bit of Chumbawamba," he might have muttered, as he straightened his tie and reached for the Newcastle Brown. But the need to stay cool, observe the Mandelson code, and remain on-message with the pop world, required him merely to grit his teeth and mop his dripping suit.

Only his statement, issued next day, revealed that the real John Prescott underneath had not changed at all. It was, the Deputy Prime Minister said, "merely contemptible that my wife and other womenfolk should have been subjected to such terrifying behaviour... Womenfolk is a wonderfully untrendy word."

Perhaps this episode will give ministers pause for thought. In some ways this is a fairly prudish Government. On drugs, sex and social morality it remains conservative, with its Home Secretary, Jack Straw, setting a tone which is the opposite of permissive. None of this sits easily with gauche attempts to demystify its hip credentials. The time has come, then, to switch off the strobe lights, button up the collar, and realise, regretfully, that it's time to go home. As for Cool Britannia, perhaps it should be quietly dropped. It could become every bit as embarrassing a slogan for this administration as "back to basics" was for the last.

IRA IRAO



"IF IT'S NOT ONE DAMNED THING... IT'S ANOTHER."

My role in Enoch's fall

I disliked the 'Rivers of Blood' speech — but I didn't tell Heath to sack Powell

For some decades after the event, Enoch Powell continued to believe that I had done him a serious political injury; indeed at one point in the 1980s he spoke of it in public. In April 1968 he made his speech in Birmingham about immigration. It was a weekend speech and I was in Somerset. Enoch believed that I had telephoned Ted Heath, who was then leader of the Opposition, and threatened to withdraw the support of *The Times* if he did not dismiss Powell from the Shadow Cabinet. Enoch attributed his dismissal partly to that threat.

How he came by this story I do not know; the truth was different and the story unlikely. I would have regarded it as absurd and improper to threaten Ted Heath and he would have become incandescent with rage if any editor had tried to do so. What happened was simpler. I telephoned a couple of members of the Shadow Cabinet to establish their reactions to the speech; they were Edward Boyle, who had been a friend from our Oxford days, and Reggie Maundling, who had worked with Enoch in the postwar Conservative Research Department. Both told me they would not be willing to continue to serve in the Shadow Cabinet with Enoch because they regarded the speech as racist. I subsequently learnt that Quintin Hogg, the Shadow Home Secretary, took a similar position, but I did not know that at the time.

I did then telephone Ted Heath, not to put my own view but to find out his; apart from the issue of race relations, this was obviously a major split in the Shadow Cabinet. Ted was his usual guarded self. I think he had decided how he was going to act, but quite properly, he was not telling me of a decision that he had not yet communicated to Enoch. I did eventually write a leading article for the *Monday*, which backed Ted's decision; it was headed "An Evil Speech". Whether or not it was an evil speech, as many of us felt at the time, it was certainly a decisive one. I remember, much later on, Enoch saying, with some regret, that it had been the event which changed his career. Politically he never recovered. Were we right to repudiate his speech? In part, one could say that his argument carried the day. All governments since that time have been much more restrictive on immigration. Many people who would not have accepted it in the 1960s now agree that strict immigration control

is a necessary condition of good race relations. The part of his argument which still seems to be wrong, and very dangerous, was his apparent belief that good race relations were impossible, because too many people of different racial groups had already come to Britain and because they were producing a disproportionate number of children. "I seem to see the Tiber foaming with much blood," he said. The Thames is not foaming with blood, 30 years later. It was characteristic of Enoch to utter a dire warning, which curdled the blood of dockers, in the language of Virgil. Race relations in Britain are not perfect, but the Birmingham speech, for the time being, made them much worse.

Enoch Powell's attitude towards race and immigration formed part of his nationalism. He was an outsider in many ways, and his English nationalism was itself un-English. He was an outsider because he was an intellectual, and the English prefer a less logical cast of mind; he came from Stinchford, which is not a fashionable place now, and was even less intellectually fashionable in the Bloomsbury era; he admired Nietzsche, who can fairly be called the least English of the great German philosophers; he did not conceal his disdain for those whose minds moved more slowly than his. Enoch's nationalism responded strongly to romantic symbols, to the canting horses of the Raj in the India which he loved, to the redcoats in the hunting field. There is another English patriot, also fascinated by India, also an outsider, whom he much resembled — Rudyard Kipling. Like Kipling, he had a gift for vivid communication. Powell as a speaker, Kipling as a writer.

When he tried, after the war, to get into Parliament, 17 Conservative constituencies are said to have turned him down before he was selected in Wolverhampton South West for the 1950 general election. Selection committees sensed the difference about him, and so did his Commons

Beethoven isn't for illiterates

No arts without the three Rs, insists Chris Woodhead

Sir Simon Rattle is right. Music matters. Children ought to be taught to sing, to play a musical instrument, to compose, and, above all, to appreciate classical music. It may not, as Alain de Botton argued on Monday, be possible to teach them to be creative, but they should be taught music. The real question, however, with regard to the school curriculum is what matters most? A little honesty and realism is needed here. The original national curriculum went wrong because each subject enthusiast believed his subject was the most important and deserved more teaching than any other. The predictable result was that we ended up with a curriculum of renaissance richness which was, sadly, unteachable in the time available. In particular, primary headteachers argued that the national curriculum meant they no longer had time to teach basic literacy and numeracy properly.

Three weeks ago, David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, responded to their concerns. He did not say that music (or any other subject) should disappear from the curriculum. He was careful, in fact, to emphasise that schools must continue to teach music. What they do not have to do is to conform to every detailed requirement of every national curriculum subject. Headteachers have been given the freedom to judge how much music can be taught, given the demands of other subjects and the need to raise standards in basic skills. The intention is to reintroduce the national curriculum's music requirements in two years time once the Government has reviewed the overall curriculum document.

This is the reality of the Education Secretary's decision. It hardly amounts to the marginalisation of music. To portray it as an act of philistine indifference is simply silly; to imagine that headteachers across the country will drop music, art and drama is to underestimate their commitment to the arts as an essential element in every child's education. Mr Blunkett has responded pragmatically to a crisis and to the widespread expression of legitimate professional concern. He deserves credit, not criticism.

The crisis in our schools is in the teaching of the basic skills, not music. Two-fifths of 11-year-olds leave primary school unable to read well enough to cope with the demands of the secondary school curriculum. This is the single greatest obstacle to our economic competitiveness and social cohesion as a nation. Ask any parent, teacher or employer. The arts matter, yes, but in the end when the failed hard choice has to be made, can anyone disagree with this comment made by a primary headteacher: "If a child leaves my school unable to read, it is a tragedy."

To reject this as a crassly utilitarian argument is to dismiss the suffering caused by adult illiteracy and to ignore the obvious truth that a child who cannot read will find it impossible to make any real progress in the appreciation of great art. Pop music is immediately intelligible and instantly gratifying. Classical music is not. An appreciation of Beethoven necessarily demands an understanding of the cultural context in which Beethoven worked. If you cannot make sense of the relevant historical and literary texts, you will never understand or appreciate the Choral Symphony or the late quartets.

Whatever Sir Simon might believe, the position of music in primary schools is secure. The real threat to the arts is the sad fact that too many children leave school illiterate. For several years, inspectors have judged music to be the best taught subject in primary schools. There are problems, of course. A lack of continuity in pupils' experience of music may mean that children do not make the progress they should. The curriculum that pupils follow up to the age of seven or eight often focuses unduly on simply mechanical exercises that teach skills outside a musical context. Teaching in sixth forms can focus too sharply on the demands of examination papers.

These, though, are relatively minor matters. They are problems that committed professionals can and will solve. They should lead no one to the conclusion that music in schools trembles on the edge of extinction. If Sir Simon really wants to understand what is going on he should visit schools like Longmead Primary in Hillingdon where pupils are taught to listen to and analyse music from a range of times and cultures and where the standard of their compositions is exceptionally high. Or he might travel west to where, in addition to attending their class music lessons, children learn a wide variety of instruments.

If I felt the arts were under threat in our schools, I would be the first to join Sir Simon in his barricades. He has, however, misrepresented both the Secretary of State's intentions and misjudged the richness of work that is to be found in our schools.

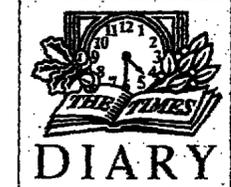
The author is Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Schools

JASPER GERARD

Stormin' Norm

BRITAIN'S favourite son, Norman Lamont, has been asked by William Hague to take his Eurosceptic crusade inside the citadel. The Tories now want the former Chancellor to go to Brussels as leader of their MEPs. It would be an extraordinary comeback: after defeat at the general election, he was overlooked by John Major for a peerage. He had stalked out of the Cabinet after refusing a demotion. Now Mr Hague is luring Mr Lamont back to the front line as he wants a senior — and sceptical — leader for the 1999 European Parliament elections. The duo's friendship dates from young William's period as PPS to Mr Lamont. "Norman would shore up the party in Brussels, which went native years ago," says a senior source. "He would enjoy getting stuck into those Eurocrats." Mr Hague remains an admirer. "Norman is much maligned," he says. "He took extremely brave decisions."

Edward McMillan-Scott, MEP, the pro-European Tory leader, sounds a little unsettled: "The leader needs to understand how Europe works. The Parliament is more consensual so Eurosceptics tend not to make much headway. I'm sure Norman can work with others, but which others? I have no plans to step down." Mr Lamont is considering the offer, which would let him take on such bruising opponents as Emma Bonino, the European Commissioner. He has visited East Anglia where he might



anonymous, said: "I am sure Foster took far fewer words." **THE UPPER HOUSE** is becoming carried away with talk of banning hereditary peers. It has taken on an ad in this newspaper for two secretaries for Black Rod — stating that "the House of Lords is an equal opportunities employer". **Spot on** HAVING proved his prowess in football, tennis and indoor bowls, the Australian sportsman, Ian Schaback, has taken up archery. He recently found himself in Norfolk, where he started playing around with the available bows and arrows. The archery instructor, John King, was not impressed: "If you hit the apple," he told him, "I'll dance naked on the roof, singing Knock on Wood." Awkwardly, Schaback scored a bull's-eye. **HAMPSTEAD** Labour Party has chosen its candidate for the local elections: Mr Rudi Champagne (the "r" is silent). **Wooster boost** THE P.G. Wodehouse society will meet at the Savage Club next week. Star turns will be Iain Sproat, the former Heritage Minister, and that old thesp Richard Briers. Sproat is an expert; with Holmesian detective work he defended the writer against charges of treachery in *Wodehouse at War* and has just penned an entry for the *Dictionary of National Biography* on the author. The chairman of the society, Norman Murphy, says of the growing movement: "Americans dress up at meetings while tossing playing cards into top hats, striving to be Bertie Wooster." **AL GORE** must be serious about running for President. So populist

ened never to appear again," said a dejected source. "It is difficult for Tory grandees to forget they are no longer ministers," says MacShane.

Volume control DURING slow overs in the Test series, John Major has started his memoirs. His target? 400,000 words. That dwarfs the literary efforts of his rivals. Alan Clark's *Diaries*, for example, only stretched to 150,000 words. "It's madness," says Ian Trewin, publishing director of Weidenfeld & Nicolson. "In a single volume it would run to over a thousand pages and retail at a prohibitive £30." Friends, I gather, are now urging the former PM to scale down his aspirations. One senior publisher, who prefers to remain

EURO FOES? Bonino and Lamont stand as an MEP. The mercurial David Hart has promoted his cause there. "He could accept a peerage and still be an MEP," says a friend. "But he has not ruled out returning to the Commons."

MY NEW heroine Ann Widdecombe has blasted producers at GMTV. The inclusion of Denis MacShane, Labour MP, in yesterday's debate enraged Ann, who believed she had a solo spot. "She snatched at the producer and threat-



Posh Spice: new American fan is the once ponderous Vice-President about the Spice Girls. His knowledge has grown so extensive that aides have dubbed him Vice Spice. Sadly the British girls will not be invited to do door knocking with Gore. "Did you hear what they did to Prince Charles?" he asked, referring to their over-familiar behaviour with the royal bottom.

THE PR...

Progress depends on the quality of the education system. The current system is failing to provide the necessary skills for the 21st century. We need to focus on basic literacy and numeracy, as well as the arts and sciences. The government must invest in education and ensure that all children have access to quality teaching and learning opportunities.

A DOCTO...

The progress depends on the quality of the education system. The current system is failing to provide the necessary skills for the 21st century. We need to focus on basic literacy and numeracy, as well as the arts and sciences. The government must invest in education and ensure that all children have access to quality teaching and learning opportunities.

55 من الاجل

Beethoven isn't for illiterates



NO WAY OUT

A broken ceasefire must mean the expulsion of Sinn Fein

The killing of two men in the space of 24 hours by terrorists presumed to be republicans presents a challenge which the State cannot shirk.

If he is convinced that the IRA has broken its ceasefire then he must advise the Secretary of State that the Mitchell principles have been breached.

If Mr Flanagan believes that the IRA is responsible for murder then Dr Mowlam must expel its political representatives, Sinn Fein, from the current talks.

THE PRICE IS RIGHT

Inflation is on target and monetary policy working well

Britain now has the most transparent and accountable mechanism for making monetary policy in the world.

For the first time, the committee was split. Five members wanted to keep interest rates level and three believed that they should rise.

Given the statistics that have since emerged, showing manufacturing output falling and inflation hitting its target for the first time since the election, the "doves" were clearly right.

Despite last month's restraint, the Bank predicts in its quarterly Inflation Report, also published yesterday, that rate rises may still be needed in the near future.

A DOCTOR WRITES...

Russia's progress depends on the health of Boris Yeltsin

One day he is so befuddled that he barely knows where he is or who is talking to him; the next he is full of energy and bonhomie, offering exuberant compliments at a state banquet on the beauty of Italian women.

As our medical correspondent, Dr Thomas Stutzford, predicted over a year ago, a quadruple heart bypass operation can affect cognitive faculties.

Privacy and respect normally veil the ailments of the elderly. But the infirmities of presidents are invariably on display.

To expel Sinn Fein from talks might appear to imperil progress to peace. But no peace worth the name can be built while the IRA murder those who get in its way.

Sinn Fein insists it cannot be expelled because it has a mandate. But, as the former Taoiseach John Bruton has said in defence of the Mitchell principles, "the view that an electoral mandate is enough to exempt parties from them must be rejected out of hand".

Sinn Fein's negotiators have, throughout the talks, shown no interest in agreement. They have just said no. They have refused to contemplate the creation of a democratic assembly in Northern Ireland and refused to explain how the people of Ulster would then be represented on the north-south bodies they demand be created.

Moderate nationalists have grown exasperated with Sinn Fein politicians' refusal to engage with a talks process that they clamoured to join.

Change to law on children's crimes

From Ms Fran Russell

Sir, Few people could have failed to be struck by the absurd picture of primary schoolchildren sitting in the Crown Court being tried for rape as if they were adults.

In its Crime and Disorder Bill the Government is planning to remove the important protection of *doli incapax*. Under this rule the trial of a child aged between 10 and 14 cannot go ahead unless the prosecution can show that the child understands the act concerned was "seriously wrong" and not just "naughty or mischievous".

The purpose of this rule is to recognise that children do not act with the same understanding and maturity as adults and may not therefore form the criminal intent necessary for a prosecution.

Children who commit crimes are usually damaged and complex. As is recognised by most of our European partners, whose ages of criminal responsibility are generally higher than ours, the criminal justice system is too blunt an instrument to deal with such children.

We need a new, non-adversarial approach which seeks to uncover the circumstances and nature of a child's offending behaviour and promotes ways of changing that behaviour rather than concentrating on punishment and criminalisation.

Yours faithfully, FRAN RUSSELL (Legal and Youth Policy Officer), The Howard League for Penal Reform, 708 Holloway Road, N19 3NL, February 6.

Oxford exams

From the Dean of Lichfield

Sir, Having taught in different universities for twenty years, and having been a college chaplain for ten, I know all about the pressures of final examinations.

When a student prepares for several exams simultaneously things click into place in exciting ways. This seldom happens when producing a "term paper" on a single subject, mugged up and soon forgotten.

In the present system, a student can have a bad term, or even year, for all sorts of reasons. They are not penalised. But grades awarded each term can remain on their record during graduate school and beyond.

As far as I can see from your reports, the North commission has not addressed the biggest problem. Oxford courses, at least in the arts, were designed on the understanding that the greater part of each vacation was spent in reading texts.

The only way that Oxford, and everywhere else as well for that matter, can retain standards is either by persuading the Government to reverse its policy on student finances, or by reinstating scholarships for those who need them, or by insisting that what previously took three years to teach will now inevitably take four.

Yours etc, TOM WRIGHT, The Deanery, The Close, Lichfield, Staffordshire WS13 7LD, tom.wright@virgin.net

Tunnel rail link

From Brigadier John Constant

Sir, The volume of air movements over southeast England is already causing concern to many of the air controllers, who fear for the safety of the millions of passengers in their care.

As early as 1967, Mr Wilson's Government recognised the likelihood of these trends and the considerable cost they would impose on the national economy.

Yours faithfully, JOHN CONSTANT, (Head, Channel Tunnel Engineering, Ministry of Transport, 1968-71), The River Cottage, Coombe Road, Dartmouth TQ6 9PQ.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Intent and influence of Enoch Powell's 'rivers of blood'

From Mr C. Howard Wheeldon

Sir, One may take issue with Andrew Pierce (report, February 9) that "few if any" of the small audience which attended Enoch Powell's Birmingham "rivers of blood" speech in 1968 understood what he was talking about.

It was a powerful stuff indeed. Neither was the actual audience shocked. It was an issue which, sooner or later, someone was bound to voice.

By the time the meeting had commenced, in a small upstairs room at the Midland Hotel, there were as many members of the press in attendance as invited guests.

Looking back, it is fascinating to note what little hostility emerged from the audience. To the best of my memory, only one person voiced any sign of annoyance.

Powell's service to the Conservative cause was as a prophet. Like Boothby and years earlier, Churchill, his was an unpopular voice in a wilderness—a voice which could not be ignored.

Yours faithfully, C. HOWARD WHEELDON, 18 Gastein Road, W6 8LU, February 9.

From Sir Patrick Lawrence

Sir, Enoch Powell's speech at the Birmingham Conservative Political Centre (CPC) meeting is etched in my memory because halfway through the chairman (who is still a friend of mine) passed me a note demanding that I propose the vote of thanks.

In fact, a copy of the speech was passed round at a private lunch immediately before the meeting. If reading it did not make me apprehensive, the appearance of TV cameras at the

meeting certainly did. Clearly someone else had seen the speech, which we in the CPC had thought was to be a very different subject.

Enoch Powell was, I am sure, trying to warn against a too speedy influx of immigrants of a different culture who would not easily be assimilated into the receiving communities.

Nevertheless he did seem to delight on such occasions in not making himself clear to those who might approach his subject from a less intellectual stance.

Whatever his faults, real or imagined, we have lost a great, patriotic Englishman.

Yours faithfully, PATRICK LAWRENCE, Beechcroft, 17 St George's Close, Edgbaston B15 3TP, February 9.

From the Reverend Canon Peter Clark

Sir, In 1968, at the time of the "rivers of blood" speech, I was a young priest working in Notting Hill. One of my tasks was to make welcome my many Caribbean parishioners, urging them to return to the Church so as to support their children whom I was then preparing for confirmation and first Communion.

I was much saddened that my fellow-Anglican, Enoch Powell (then a weekly communicant, so I understand), was striving to do the opposite, making them feel unwanted and unwelcome.

The irony is, as your obituary points out, that Powell "as Minister of Health... took a leading part in recruiting Caribbean immigrants for nursing and other hospital jobs".

Yours sincerely, PETER CLARK, (Rural Dean of Battersea), Christ Church Vicarage, Candahar Road, SW11 2PU, February 9.

From Mrs Julian Sandys

Sir, The economy, Europe and immigration — three issues which Mr Enoch Powell thoughtfully had the courage to speak independently about at a time when the people of this country were beginning to despair.

"Powellism" expounded the free market principles which were later so successfully put into practice by Mrs Thatcher that even the Labour Party has had to re-invent itself almost two decades later in order to become electable.

Who can say that the tighter immigration controls which took place following Mr Powell's much misunderstood and vilified speech in 1968 did not in fact prevent a possible fulfilment of his fears of future problems?

As for Europe, in the words of Michael Portillo in your columns (February 9), "Every argument worth making was made by Powell in speeches a quarter of a century ago".

On a different note, I found Canon Eric James's letter (February 10) to be a monstrous departure due to a mourning and compassion due to a mourning family. Even in this "age of enlightenment" it is questionable whether a man of the cloth should ever reveal the confidences of others.

Yours faithfully, ELISABETH SANDYS, Charnwood, Shackleford, Godalming, Surrey GU8 6AZ, February 10.

From the Reverend John Fellingham

Sir, Sir Julian Critchley's ungenerous and inconsequential defence of Sir Edward Heath's lack of comment on the passing of Mr Enoch Powell (letter, February 10) makes me only the more thankful that Sir Edward for once kept silence.

I am, Sir, etc, JOHN FELLINGHAM, Fledging Cottage, Anchor Corner, Nr Atherborough, Norfolk NR17 1JX, February 10.

Paradise lost?

From Mr Brian Parker

Sir, Reporting last night on the Prince of Wales's Asian tour, BBC news told us that the Kingdom of Bhutan "has no television but no democracy".

Yours sincerely, B. H. PARKER, Rook House, Victoria Road, Dartmouth, Devon TQ6 9HD, February 10.

Labour councillors

From Mr Bruce Kent

Sir, "A purge of left-wing and corrupt Labour councillors was launched last night..." (report, February 7). Have we now reached the point where the two adjectives are assumed to be interchangeable?

Yours faithfully, BRUCE KENT (Vice-President), Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, 162 Holloway Road, N7 8DQ.

Precocious view

From Mr John Tombs

Sir, Giving his "Snap Verdict" (New Movies, Arts, February 5), a 20-year-old describes the film *The Ice Storm* as "A brilliant look at suburban middle-class 1970s America."

Yours faithfully, JOHN TOMBS, 79 Bull Lane, Newington, Sittingbourne, Kent ME9 7LY.

Down at The Plough

From Sir Alan Munro

Sir, How much further can political correctness go? A recent Channel 4 documentary on agricultural machinery referred to "ploughpeople". Presumably every public house in the kingdom will now have to adjust its lunch menu.

Yours regretfully, ALAN MUNRO, Eynham House, Chiswick Mall, W4 2PI, February 6.

Out on a limb

From Mr Richard Ellis

Sir, I read in the Business section of *The Times* today (later editions) that Body Shop has lost the head of its US arm. At this rate, will they soon be out of stock?

Yours faithfully, RICHARD ELLIS, 11 Acacia Avenue, Wraybury, Staines, Middlesex TW19 5HD, February 10.

as short-term profit. It is therefore nonsense to opine that reducing the consumption of these wood-based products would help to protect the world's forests.

Furthermore, young trees consume far more carbon dioxide, and recycle far more oxygen, than their more elderly companions, and are therefore much better in terms of inhibiting the greenhouse effect.

In forestry, at least, commercial euthanasia does have its benefits.

Yours sincerely, MALCOLM OLIVER, 26 Green Lane, Purley CR8 3PG, February 10.

Tesco's trees

From Mr Malcolm Oliver

Sir, Mr Tony Juniper of Friends of the Earth (letter, February 9) weakens his arguments by concluding with the oft-repeated but erroneous reference to the use of wood-based packaging.

If Tesco's packaging were based on hardwood, then Mr Juniper would have a point, as hardwood forests take generations to mature and are therefore often pillaged rather than managed. The softwood trees that go into packaging and paper mature much more quickly, and are farmed on a sustainable basis for long-term as well

Ministry map

From Dr A. S. Cook

Sir, Alarming evidence that the Ministry of Defence may still be gearing up to fight the Cold War: you feature George Robertson today (Valerie Grove interview), photographed in front of a map of Europe which shows two Germanies, East and West, and a prominent Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with a liner of pre-1990 SSRs.

Yours etc, ANDREW S. COOK, 66 Compton Road, N21 3NS, andrew.cook@bt.uk, February 11.

Collision course

From Captain K. M. MacKenzie, RNR

Sir, Rear-Admiral J. F. Perowne, writing of the film *Titanic* (letter, February 7), is "amused" that on being given the order "full starboard rudder" the helmsman is shown as putting the wheel to port. This was, of course, the entirely correct procedure.

The boat steered by a simple rudder and tiller. If the tiller is put to port, the rudder and the boat's head go to starboard. When steering wheels were gradually introduced to handle bigger ships, the old convention was retained lest the change cause confusion.

It was not until the early 1930s that a worldwide convention was adopted to reverse the steering wheel connections of every ship's steering engine so that putting the wheel to port sent the rudder and the ship's head to port.

Yours faithfully, K. M. MACKENZIE, MacKenzie Marine Limited, 34 Sachetour Street (6F), Piraeus 185 37, Greece, February 8.

Welfare of hunted deer

From Dr C. B. Goodhart

Sir, Professor Patrick Bateson is no doubt right that "stag-hunting causes considerable suffering" (letter, February 6). But since the lives of most wild animals are all too often poor, nasty, brutish and short, is there any reason to think that hunting results in much more suffering to the stag than most of the other ways in which it can be expected to die?

Yours etc, C. B. GOODHART, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge CB2 1TA, February 6.

From Commander Nick Messenger, RNR, Editor, Tall Ship International

Sir, I believe the misunderstanding concerning helm orders may have its origins in the film director James Cameron's misinterpretation of witness statements made at the time and subsequently published in contemporary accounts of the disaster.

It is my understanding that First Officer Murdoch, while ringing full astern on the engineroom telegraphs, shouted the order "Hard a starboard" to Quartermaster Hitchens, who promptly spun the wheel hard over.

"Hard a starboard," reported Moody, the sixth officer, who was standing immediately behind Hitchens — the order stemming from the early days of sail, when putting the helm to starboard caused the ship to turn to port.

For me, however, the film was spoilt much earlier on, when Captain Smith ordered "All ahead full" (the American version) and not "Full ahead together!" (the British). Otherwise a splendid, epic movie.

Yours etc, NICK MESSINGER, Editor, Tall Ship International, Guggleton Farm, Stallbridge, Dorset DT10 2RQ, nickmessinger@compuserve.com

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 11: His Excellency Mr James Emmanuel Kwesiyir Aggrey-Orleans was received in audience by The Queen today and presented his Letters of Commission as High Commissioner for the Republic of Ghana in London.

Mrs Aggrey-Orleans was also received by Her Majesty. Sir John Kerr (Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs) was present.

His Excellency Dato Kamarudin Abu and Datin Jamayah Kamarudin were received in farewell audience by The Queen and took leave upon His Excellency relinquishing his appointment as High Commissioner for Malaysia in London.

Her Majesty held a Council at 12.30pm. There were present: The Rt Hon Ann Taylor MP (President), the Lord Carter (Captain of Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms), the Rt Hon Chris Smith MP (Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport) and the Rt Hon Alistair Darling MP (Chief Secretary to the Treasury).

Baroness Dean of Thornton-le-Fylde, Mr James Arbuthnot MP, Mr Andrew Mackay MP and Mr David Trimble MP were sworn in as

Members of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

Mr Nigel Nicholls was in attendance as Clerk of the Council.

The Rt Hon Ann Taylor MP had an audience of The Queen before the Council.

Her Majesty this afternoon visited the United Kingdom Central Council for Nursing, Midwifery and Health Visiting, Portland Place, London W1, to mark the end of the present Council's term of office.

The Queen was received by the President (Dame Mary Uprichard) and met staff, award winning nurses, midwives and health visitors, and Council Members.

The Duke of Edinburgh, President and Honorary Life Fellow, Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, this afternoon held a President's Forum at Buckingham Palace.

His Royal Highness, Grand President, British Commonwealth Ex-Services League, this evening attended a Reception at the Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, London SE1, to mark the publication of Mr Christopher Somerville's book Our War.

February 11: The Prince of Wales this morning visited Tak Tsang Monastery, Bhutan.

Today's royal engagement

The Duke of Edinburgh, as honorary member and Paul Harris Fellow, will attend a dinner at the Rotary Club, King's Lynn, Norfolk, at 7.30.

Luncheon

HM Government Mr George Robertson, Secretary of State for Defence, was the host at a luncheon given by Her Majesty's Government yesterday at Admiralty House in honour of Dr Janusz Onyszkiewicz, Polish Minister for National Defence.

Appointment

Mr Robert Jan Martin to be Regional Chairman of Social Security, Medical, Disability and Child Support Appeal Tribunals for the Midland and East Anglia Region.

Birthdays today

Admiral Sir Peter Abbott, 56; General Sir John Akhurst, 68; General Sir John Archer, 74; Mr Steve Buckley, athlete, 29; Professor A.H. Beckett, Emeritus Professor of Pharmacy, Chelsea College, London University, 78; Mr Alexander Carille, QC, former MP, 50; Viscount Chandos, 45; Miss Annette Croxall, actress, 64; Mr Howard Davies, former Director-General, CBI, 47; Dr K.J.R. Edwards, Vice-Chancellor, Leicester University, 64; Mr Stephen Gibbs, former chairman, Turner and Newall, 78; Lord Grenville of Eye, 100; Lord Greene of Harrow Weald, 98; Mr Paul Hamlyn, (life peer), publisher, 72; Miss Christine Hancock, general secretary, Royal College of Nursing, 58; Sir Robin Mackworth-Young, Librarian Emeritus to the Queen, 78; Mr Martin Mears, former President, Law Society, 58; Lord Morrison, 67; Lord Moyola, 75; Dame Alison Munro, former High Mistress, St Paul's Girls School, 84; Mr John Rainsman, former chairman, Shell UK, 69; Mr Justice Roughton, 66; Mr Ferguson Slater, rugby player, 47; The Hon Nicholas Soames, MP, 50; Mr Peter Temple-Morris, MP, 60; Sir Aubrey Trotman-Dickenson, former Principal, University of Wales College of Cardiff, 72; Lord Wigoder, QC, 77; Mr Ronald Wild, trumpeter, 90; Mr Albert Williams, trade unionist, 71; Mr Franco Zeffirelli, opera, film and theatrical producer and designer, 75.

Lord Wyatt of Weeford

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Lord Wyatt of Weeford will take place in St Margaret's Church, Westminster Abbey, at noon on Wednesday, April 1, 1998. All are welcome, and those wishing to attend are requested to apply for tickets, for this service only, to the Rector's Secretary, Room 1, Little Cloister, Westminster Abbey SW1P 3JL, enclosing a stamped (first class) addressed envelope. Tickets will be posted from March 20.

Lady Doreen Prior-Palmer

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Lady Doreen (Bunny) Prior-Palmer will be held at St James's, Piccadilly, London W1, on Wednesday, March 11, 1998, at 11.30am.

Church in Wales

The Rev Anthony Harold Stevens, Curate, Cardiff St John Baptist, to be Team Vicar, Cowbridge.



Elizabeth Wigfield, of Northumbria University, restores an 18th-century funeral shield from the Church of Our Lady in the grounds of Seaton Delaval Hall, Northumberland. The shields, bearing coats of arms painted on canvas, were displayed as a mark of mourning when a nobleman died. Most have been lost but six are preserved in the church, the private chapel of the Delaval family for 700 years. This one, once used to mark the death of Edward Hussey Delaval, who is buried in Westminster Abbey.

Lectures

Air League Professor Sir Michael Howard, Emeritus Professor of Modern History at Oxford University, delivered the Air League's Sir John Slessor Air Power Lecture at Chatham House last night.

During the evening Lord Tebbit, CH, presented the league's gold medal to Marshal of the RAF Sir Michael Beetham, President of the Royal Air Force Historical Society, for the society's outstanding work over the past decade in the analysis and recording of the development of British air power.

Company of World Traders Sir Richard Sykes, FRs, Chairman of Glass, Wellcome, delivered the Company of World Traders' annual Tacitus lecture last night at Guildhall. Mr David Watt, Master, and Mr Alderman Clive Martin were among the guests.

Dinner

Securities Institute Sir Nicholas Goodison, Deputy Chairman, Lloyds TSB Group, was the principal guest at a dinner of the Securities Institute held last night at the Reform Club. Mr Graham Ross Russell, chairman, presided.

Mr Peter Meinertzhagen, Mr Jack Wigglesworth, Mr Mark Loveday, Mr Brian Winterford and Mr Scott Dobbie were among those present.

Court and Social

For details of how to place a forthcoming marriage or marriage announcement on the Court Page telephone Mrs Janice Neenan. Court and Social Advertising, The Times, on 0171 782 7347.

School news

Holmewood House The Governors of Holmewood House, Royal Tunbridge Wells, are pleased to announce the appointment in September 1998, of Mr Andrew S.R. Corbett, MA, as Headmaster in succession to Mr David Ives who retires in August. Mr Corbett is currently Headmaster of King's College, Cambridge.

Rodean Rodean School is pleased to announce: Junior Scholarships and Awards for entry into the school in September 1998. Major Academic Scholarships: John Tallberry, E.C. International School, Selangor; Gemma Wain, Rodean School; Anabelle Brown, St Hilary's, Godalming; Maddie Hart, Handcross, Park, Handcross; Amanda Kennard, McCrewan School, IFA, Yellie, Freethill, Handcross Park, Handcross; Sarah Wilson, Salford Walden County High School, Clevedon; Caroline Ashcroft, Bull House, London; Celia, Handcross; Hinchings, Holmewood House, Tunbridge Wells; County Junior School, Eastbourne; Daisy Downe, Cumnor House, Danbury; Julian Isvarhounchali, St Andrew's, Eastbourne; Aislinn Fitzee, Anabelle Brown, Godalming; Emily, Handcross; Dawnsett Lodge, Leatherhead.

Major Scholarships: Ann Yue Chin, Chemistry/Mathematics; Deanna Kuo, Chemistry/Mathematics; Samantha Sweeding, Art and Design; Rowena Williams, History/Biology; Scholarship: Ellen, Elythe, Music/English; Rebecca, Malpas, Mathematics; Lucy, Tase, Jones, Music; Vanessa, Tase, Biology/Mathematics; Priest, Margaret Hill-Landolt, Latin with English; Zoe Willis, History.

The following girls, who already hold Rodean awards, will also enter the Sixth Form in September 1998: Margaret Hill-Landolt, Academic Scholarship and Singing Award; Anabelle Brown, Music Scholarship; Lucy, Tase, Jones, Music Scholarship; Rebecca, Malpas, Music Scholarship; Emily, Handcross, Music Scholarship; Holly Watt, Major Academic Scholarship; Zoe Willis, Academic Scholarship.

Future Dates Families interested in Rodean are invited to our Open Mornings on Saturdays, April 25 and June 6, when they can see the school, discuss departments, talk to staff and see the school. The Old Rodeanians' Association Summer Reunion will be held at Rodean on Sunday, May 3. Details available from the school on 01273 603181.

Shrewsbury School Music Scholarships 1998 The following Music Scholarships and Awards have been made: H.E. Burton, Christ Church Cathedral School, Oxford; A.J.H. Higson, The Priory School, Reading; J.C.W. Neal, Penford, A.E. Willes, Lichfield Cathedral School. Awards: C.P.J. Carver, Penford; I.F. Hsieh, Penford; J. Jeard, Eton School; M. Woodman Hall School, Northumberland.

Latest wills

Harold Arthur George French, actor and director, of London SW15, left estate valued at £372,690 net. He left his spouse direct service to Sir Swinson and Lady Thomas, all his personal chattels to Richard and Anne French, £30,000 to Mrs Bruce Speed of Kingsdown, near York, £15,000 to Peter and Kessie Davies of London, SW13, £10,000 to Stella Glumac of London WC2, £200 to the secretary of the Gerrick Club for the staff of the club to fund "cheerful drinks to our four-beat hearted and a number of other personal bequests. He left the rest of his estate between King Edward VII Hospital, London, and the Actors' Benevolent Fund.

Sir Charles Ian Russell, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, left estate valued at £715,425 net. Robert Albert Beck, of Sittingbourne, Kent, left estate valued at £3,220,408 net. He left his personal chattels to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund; 50 per cent of his estate to his children in need appeal, £10,000 to the British Red Cross and Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

Albert William James Marshall, Curate, The Camelot Parishes with special responsibility for North Cadbury, and Chaplain, Yeovil College (Bath & Wells); to be Vicar, Berrow, Pendock, Eldersfield, Hollybus and Birmington (Worcester). The Rev John Dray, Curate, Byker St Anthony (Newcastle); to be Assistant Curate, Cullercoats Team (same diocese).

The Rev Martin Evans, Curate, Morpeth (Newcastle); to be Chaplain to the Forces (Royal Navy). The Rev Ian Gaskell, Vicar, Birkenhead St Paul w/ Hamworthy, and Rural Dean of Birkenhead (Walsley); to be Canon, Residential of Wakefield Cathedral, and Bishop's Adviser for Social Responsibility (same diocese). The Rev Michael Kippax, Team Vicar, Woughton (Oxford); to be Rector, St Illogan (Truro). The Rev Susan Mott, Priest-in-Charge, Great Rislington.

Ernest Agar Beet, retired schoolmaster, of Reading, Berkshire, left estate valued at £1,482,501 net. He left £5,000 each to British Astronomical Association, National Trust and Pangbourne College, Berkshire. Joan Margaret Adah Brown, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, left estate valued at £1,124,703 net. She left £500 each to Friends of Michael Sobell Hospital, Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwick Park, Uxbridge; £1,000 to the British Red Cross Hospital, Hornsea.

Graham Frederick Barrrough, of York, left estate valued at £1,135,027 net. He left £1,000 to the League of Friends of the Retreat, York.

Church news

Appointments New Archdeacons of Buckingham, Oxford and Berkshire Canon David Goldie, Vicar, Milton Keynes Christ the Cornerstone, and Borough Dean of Milton Keynes (Oxford); to be Archdeacon of Buckingham (same diocese). The Rev John Morrison, Archdeacon of Buckingham (Oxford); to be Archdeacon of Oxford (same diocese). Canon Norman Russell, Rector, Gerrards Cross and Fulmer (Oxford); to be Archdeacon of Berkshire (same diocese).

The Rev Brian Stares, Chaplain, HM Young Offenders Institution, Dover (Canterbury); to be Chaplain, HM Young Offenders Institution, Retham (London). Præbendary Terry Thake, Vicar, Colwich w/ Great Haywood, and Priest-in-Charge, Colton, (Lichfield); to be Rural Dean of Rugeley (same diocese). The Rev Edward Tuftell, Vicar, Grays St John (Chelmsford); to be Priest-in-Charge, Bourton-on-the-Water w/ Clapton (Gloucester). The Rev David Whittington, Vicar, Stockton on Tees (Durham); to be Diocesan Director of Education and Residential Canon of Durham Cathedral (same diocese).

Retirements and resignations Canon Wilfred Cash, Curate, Urmoston St Clement (Manchester) retired December 31, 1997. The Rev Richard Nims, Archdeacon of Lichfield, Canon Treasurer of Lichfield Cathedral, and Præbendary of Offley (Lichfield) to retire August 31. The Rev John Sutton, Vicar, St Andrew's St Mary the Virgin w/ Litchfield St Mary the Virgin (Chelmsford) retired January 31. The Rev Michael Thomas, Vicar, Forthchester St Mary (Forthampton) to retire February 18.

Deaths Lady Jane Grey, Queen of England May 6-9, 1553, cited London, 1554; Immanuel Kant, philosopher, Königsberg, Germany, 1804; Sir Astley Cooper, surgeon, London, 1841; Hans von Bülow, pianist and conductor, Cuxhaven, 1894; Lillian Langtry, actress, Monte Carlo, 1929; H.M. Bateman, cartoonist, Malta, 1970; Leon Goossens, oboist, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 1982. Chile's independence was proclaimed in Santiago, 1818. J.W. Goodrich of Boston, Massachusetts, invented rubber galoshes, 1831. The first inter-club football match was played at Sheffield between Sheffield and Hallam, 1861.

Anniversaries BIRTHS: Thomas Campion, poet and musician, London, 1567; Cotton Mather, Puritan and writer, Boston, Massachusetts, 1663; George Hadley, meteorologist, London, 1685; Charles Darwin, naturalist, Shrewsbury, 1809; Abraham Lincoln, 16th American President 1809-65, Laury County, Kentucky, 1809; Edward Ford, naturalist, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1815; George Meredith, novelist, Portsmouth, 1828; Marie Ullod, music-hall singer, London, 1870; Omar Nelson Bradley, American army general, Clark, Missouri, 1892; Max Beckmann, Expressionist painter, Leipzig, 1884; Roy Harris, composer, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, 1898.

DEATHS: Lady Jane Grey, Queen of England May 6-9, 1553, cited London, 1554; Immanuel Kant, philosopher, Königsberg, Germany, 1804; Sir Astley Cooper, surgeon, London, 1841; Hans von Bülow, pianist and conductor, Cuxhaven, 1894; Lillian Langtry, actress, Monte Carlo, 1929; H.M. Bateman, cartoonist, Malta, 1970; Leon Goossens, oboist, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 1982. Chile's independence was proclaimed in Santiago, 1818. J.W. Goodrich of Boston, Massachusetts, invented rubber galoshes, 1831. The first inter-club football match was played at Sheffield between Sheffield and Hallam, 1861.

BMDs: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

A harvest of light has arisen for the darkness, and joy for the twilight to heart. You that are night-walkers, let the Lord and praise his holy name. Psalm 97: 1-12

BIRTHS ALBERT - On February 6th at the Portland Hospital, to Laurence (aka Oz) and Bernadine, a daughter, Adelaide, a sister for Bernadine and Laurence. MAGNUS L. - On February 5th at the Portland Hospital, to Debbie (Lynette) and Miles, a daughter, Alexandra Rose, a sister for Emily and Michael. BEGG - To Roy and Amanda, a daughter, Victoria Nicola Mason; joy on Monday 2nd February 1998 in Park, a sister for Antonio and Melissa. RENZO - On February 5th at the Portland Hospital, to Jan and Ian, a daughter, Megan Jane, a sister for Jordan and Connor. MARGERY - On February 6th 1998 at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Edmonton, to Tina (aka Catherine) and Tim, a daughter, Caroline Louise. CHERYL - To Jane Unsworth and Ian Ingham, a daughter, Holly, a sister for James and Adam. GUNTER - On February 9th, to Annabel (aka Daria) and Toby (Tim), a daughter, Zoë, a sister for Alexander. HINDALL - On February 6th at the Portland Hospital, to Shalini (aka Chandini) and Dinesh, a daughter, Veritha, a granddaughter for Gopichand and Sunita. JENNIFER - On February 9th at the Portland Hospital, to Tina (aka Poppy) and Stephen, a son, Michael, a brother for Alexander. LEE - On 10th February, to Jennifer (aka Twinn) and Colin, a daughter, Hannah Margaret Mary.

BIRTHS ALBERT - On January 31st at the Portland Hospital, to Stacy and Richard, a son, Alexander Thomas, born at 8.42 am. MAGNUS - On February 9th 1998, to Patricia and Tim, a son, Andrew Lawrence. BEGG - On February 6th at the Portland Hospital, to Adam (Shay) and Scott, a daughter, Alexandra Rose, a sister for Emily and Michael. WITTY - On 18th January 1998, to Megan (aka Leander) and Christopher, a son, Alexander Francis Emery. WOODWARD-FISHER - On February 10th at Queen Charlotte's, to Kerry and William, a son.

ANNIVERSARIES CORRY - To Muan and Chae Happy 10th Wedding Anniversary. Mrs Muan Catherine and John.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

DEATHS BULLEN - Dorothy Lynn (aka Mrs) on February 10th peacefully at Molesey, Surrey, aged 87 years. Loving mother of Michael and Jeremy and to her daughter, Catherine, and to her son, Andrew. Buried at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, on February 12th. Flowers by next Tuesday 12 noon at Fulmer Valley Crematorium, London SW15. Flowers may be by telephone to 0181 873 2222. Burial at 11 o'clock on Monday 22nd February at St John's Church, Molesey, Surrey, TW20 8BN or donations if desired to DCA4, Hemel Hempstead, 1 Cherry Street, London W8 5RT.

SEC/OFFICE MANAGER For Director of small W1 property company. Good specialist, W/interior & self-employment skills required. Flexibility and experience essential. Would suit mature person. Please send CV to: A. Lee, 78 Canfield Street, London W1R 9TG. Fax: 0171 481 2994

50 من الالاحيل

hcoming
irriages

OBITUARIES

AIR VICE-MARSHAL IAN LAWSON

Air Vice-Marshal Ian Lawson, CB, CBE, DFC and Bar, AE, wartime bomber pilot and former Commandant of RAF Cranwell, died on January 22 aged 80. He was born on November 11, 1917.

In a 40-year aviation career which began with the biplane Tiger Moth and ended with the supersonic Concorde, Ian Lawson survived 82 bombing operations, and at 26 became one of the youngest group captains in the Royal Air Force. His early career as a bomber captain had its spectacular, not to say colourful, moments. Having successfully once-landed a Wellington bomber on a dried up watercourse in the Western Desert in 1941, he thereafter rejoined the mickname "Wadi" Lawson.

Yet as a professional he was quietly spoken, tending to act in a reserved manner. At the same time he was clearly unyielding on matters he felt deeply about. Indeed, he was squarely in the mould of Fighter Command's "headstaf" and wise chief, Stuffy Dowding, victor of the battle of Britain, to whom he bore a physical resemblance. When Lawson became senior officer, he treated his juniors as equals, and quickly won their loyalty, respect and affection.

Ian Douglas Napier Lawson was born in London, where he was educated at Brondebury College. After completing his education at the Regent Street Polytechnic, he was employed in the design office of the de Havilland Aircraft Company, and in 1938 he joined the RAF Volunteer Reserve.

The outbreak of the Second World War found him, like many of his weekend flying contemporaries, semi-trained, with only 40 flying hours in his logbook. The desperate shortage of aircraft prevented further flying until the summer of 1940, when, as a sergeant pilot, he completed his training at Cranwell. He was then commissioned as a flight instructor at the Operational Training Unit at Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire. In November they were ordered to 214 Squadron, which was then based at Stradishall, Suffolk, and equipped with Wellingtons. They were a distinguished crew, who between them won DSO, four DFCs and four



mentions in dispatches. Such, however, was the cost in aircrew life of the five-year bombing campaign against the Axis powers that only Lawson and his navigator survived it.

Having qualified as bomber captain and completed 12 operations over Europe, Lawson and a new crew were sent to join the bomber force in the Western Desert. On March 15, 1941, three Wellingtons duly set out from Stradishall, briefed to arrive at first light at a position midway between Cap Bon and Malta to avoid the German fighters. After a ten-hour flight, Lawson landed on Malta to find that neither of the other air-

craft had got through: one had been shot down; the other had crashed in the Atlas Mountains.

With 148 Squadron in Egypt, Lawson and his crew completed 43 operations in eight months, including attacks on Tripoli, Benghazi and Derna, as well as operations in support of the campaigns in Greece and Crete, raids on Sicilian ports and one trip to Yugoslavia.

In December Lawson was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. After a spell at HQ 205 Group, Middle East, he returned to operations in September 1942 as a flight commander with 70 Squad-

ron. Here he flew another 26 operations, mainly in support of Montgomery's attack at El Alamein and his subsequent advance across Egypt and Libya. For this he received a Bar to his DFC and was moved to HQ 205 Group, Middle East, as group training inspector.

But his operational flying was not quite over. In August 1943 he returned to Britain to study the techniques being used by Harris's Bomber Command, so as to apply them in the Mediterranean. His 82nd and final operation was to Hanover in a Lancaster. It was his only sortie not flown in a Wellington, an aircraft for which he retained

a lasting affection. Thanks to its gothic construction (the brainchild of Barnes Wallis) it had a legendary capacity to withstand punishment.

By October 1944 he was Group Captain in charge of Operations at HQ Mediterranean Allied Forces. He was three times mentioned in dispatches, and received the Air Efficiency Award and the US Legion of Merit. It was during this time that he met Flight Officer Buntly Nash of the WAAF. They were married in June 1945.

Given a regular commission, Lawson attended the RAF Staff College before reverting to his substantive rank of squadron-leader, in common with most of his contemporaries, it was to be another 13 years before he regained his wartime rank.

During this time he had a number of squadron commands, interspersed with tours at the Air Ministry and a spell at the Joint Service Staff College. His logbook from this period charts the RAF's progress into the jet age: from Wellingtons, Dakotas, Lancasters and Mosquitos to Meteors, Vampire, Hunters, Canberra and the Comet. After attending RAF Lyneham and a tour in Aden as air commodore, in 1964 he returned to the RAF College Cranwell (which he had left as a sergeant-pilot in 1940) as Commandant. His joy in flying and kindly interest in the young made him a popular and respected AOC. His final posting was as Assistant Chief Adviser, Personnel and Logistics, at the Ministry of Defence. He was appointed CBE in 1961 and CB in 1965.

On his retirement Lawson joined the British Aircraft Corporation, with whom he spent the next decade, first as regional sales manager for Western Europe, then as director of marketing for the company's commercial aircraft division, and finally as chief sales executive of the Weybridge-Bristol Division. He was thrilled to be involved in the Concorde project.

Retiring finally in 1979, Lawson settled in Wiltshire, where he and Buntly made many friends. Despite his distinguished postwar service and civilian career, in latter years his thoughts returned increasingly to his experiences on bomber operations which he recalled with great clarity.

He is survived by his wife Buntly, a daughter and a son.

JAMES VILLIERS

James Villiers, stage and screen actor, died of cancer on January 18 aged 64. He was born on September 20, 1933.



SOMEHOW the name Villiers (which was his own) summed up James Villiers as an actor, with its associations at once aristocratic and raffish. He was one of those instantly recognisable characters who decorate the margins of British plays and films, without ever quite taking centre stage. Tall and slim, with a supercilious gaze and a plumy accent, he was perfect for a variety of roles, usually dislikable, from imperious army officers to sardonic bar-risters, choleric squires and uppity academics.

When he first appeared on the scene in the mid-1950s, an actor who could play such roles with ease was much in demand, since the ground was littered with aspiring actors who could do to perfection the newly fashionable rough-edged hero from the North or working-class London. By the same token, the sort of roles an aristocratic-seeming actor could expect were likely to be peripheral and generally subject to ridicule and contempt. This never seemed to worry Villiers: he rapidly found his niche and he remained in it throughout his career, happy to play the heavy straight or to enjoy the joke when he and all he represented were being cheerfully sent up.

Villiers's own background was very much that of the sort of character he played. Born and brought up in London, he went to Wellington College and then, having shone in amateur dramatics at school (where, as he liked to recollect, he made his debut in some-thing called *The Crimson Cocoon*), he went on to train at RADA, and made his first professional appearance in Frinton in 1953, playing William Blare in *The Ten Little Niggers*.

By 1955 he had made it to the Old Vic company, playing minor characters such as Antenor in Tyrone Guthrie's modern-dress production of *Troilus and Cressida* and Bushy in *Richard II*. In these two roles he took part in the Old Vic's North American tour of 1955-56. He then did a stint with the English Stage Company at the Royal Court, appearing in Nigel Dennis's satire *The Making of Moo*, among other things.

His first West End role

came in 1960, in *Tomorrow - With Pictures*, an effective melodrama co-written by John Osborne's friend and erst-while collaborator Anthony Creighton, and he went on to play substantial roles in tradi-tional West End plays such as *Write Me a Murder* and *The Burglar*. But during the 1960s and early 1970s he was mainly occupied with films and, to a lesser extent, television.

In films he began with an interesting spread of projects, ranging from *Carry on Sergeant* to *The Entertainer*, and often found himself working with distinguished directors such as Joseph Losey (on *The Damned and King and Country*) and Roman Polanski (*Re-pulsion*), as well as in Miss Marple vehicles such as *Murder at the Gallop*. On television he came nearest to stardom playing Professor Higgins in a production of *Pygmalion*, though he was more likely to turn up as one of the team in such series as *The Sword of Honour* (in which he played Lord Kilbarnock) or *The First Churchills* (in which he was Charles II).

Another high-point in his career was appearing as Victor Prymne, the rather thank-less role first played by Laurence Olivier in the original production of *Private Lives* alongside Noel Coward and Gertrude Lawrence, whose roles in the 1974 production at the Queen's were played by Robert Stephens and Maggie Smith. In this sparkling com-

pany he more than held his own, inspiring one critic to observe that he was a great improvement on Olivier. In 1974 he played Belcredi in *Franco's Henry IV* opposite Rex Harrison in the title role, and later the same year he brought one of his best comic performances, Philip in André Roussin's *The Little Hut*, to the West End after first playing it at the Oxford Festival. In 1976 he was back at the Old Vic playing in the improbable but characteristic combination of *The White Devil* and *The Ghost Train*.

More recent stage appear-ances included doubling Captain Hook and Mr Darling in *Peter Pan*, *The Madness of George III* at the National Theatre and Mr Brownlow in the last revival of *Olivier!* at the Palladium. Films included *The Ruling Class* with Peter O'Toole, the Bond spectacular *For Your Eyes Only*, John Huston's *Under the Volcano* and Bob Rafelson's *Mountains of the Moon* - not to mention an appearance as one of the shadier customers of the funhouse in *Scoaland*. On television he was Buster Fox in *A Dance to the Music of Time*.

Villiers was a busy actor throughout his career, enjoy-ing to the full the advantages of the character actor, who often proves more durable than the leads in whose shadow he often lurks. He was twice married, to Patricia Donovan and to Lucy Jex, who survives him.

PROFESSOR WILLIAM WALKER

William Walker, former Professor of Haematology at Newcastle University, died on January 22 aged 79. He was born on January 18, 1919.

WILLIAM WALKER was a pioneer in the treatment of rhesus haemolytic disease of the newborn. In the 1940s, more than 500 British babies a year died from this, and many more suffered brain damage. Two years before Walker qualified as a doctor, the rhesus blood group factor was identified, and he duly became an expert in the technique of exchange transfusion. This is the process by which blood damaged by the mother's rhe-

sus antibodies is gradually removed and replaced by blood from a donor.

Recognising the importance of proving the value of the technique, Walker embarked, with Pat Mollison, on one of the first widespread randomised controlled trials. This was pioneering research, 30 years before randomised trials were generally accepted, and it often met with scepticism from his medical peers.

Having proved that exchange transfusion could save lives and avoid devastating brain damage, Walker went on to refine the technique in Newcastle, at the Princess Mary Maternity Hospital. At one time he was personally carrying out more than 200

such procedures a year - as well as keeping the staff in the newborn nursery entertained with his repartee.

From his research it appeared that the results of exchange transfusion were more satisfactory in Newcastle than elsewhere, and this persuaded the Chief Medical Officer, Sir John Charles, to allow Walker unprecedented access to the death certificates of all babies dying from haemolytic disease. Using this information he was soon able to demonstrate that treatment in special centres by dedicated staff gave the best chance of survival. Although cases of rhesus disease do still occur, modern treatment is largely based on Walker's work.

William Walker was born and educated in Consett, Co Durham, the youngest of four children. He was the first of his family to choose medicine as a profession, qualifying from Durham University in 1942. The direction of his career was determined by his first posting, as house physician to Tom Boon and James Spence. Boon was to be part-time director of the war-time blood transfusion ser-vice, and Spence was to be England's first professor of child health, and thus haematology and paediatrics became Walker's life.

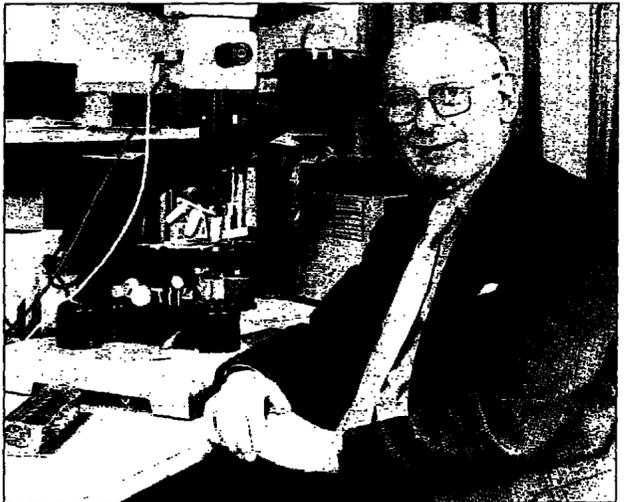
Following this appointment, Walker joined the Army and saw service in Europe with a light field ambulance, helping

to train his section in transfusion. He was then posted to the Army transfusion head-quarters in Bristol, and on to the Far East.

After the war he returned to Newcastle as a lecturer and then reader in child health. In 1948 he contributed to *The Lancet*, describing a novel technique for using poly-thene tubes in blood transfusion - as is now standard practice. This was an early demonstration of his ingenuity and practicality. In the late 1950s he began to care for children with leukaemia, again recognising the need for specialist expertise.

In 1972 he was encouraged to apply for the newly estab-lished post of haematologist to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, and over the following 12 years he took great pride in estab-lishing a model service for the hospital and in establishing links between haematologists throughout the region.

Walker was a stimulating teacher, frequent user of the most unconventional visual and other aids. With his friend George Twitcheit he also organised coach tours for his department of far flung parts of Northumbria. A full evening usually culminated in country dancing. In later years he helped to found the Haematology Travellers, a so-



cial club with a strong academic content that continues to thrive.

Although of robust health, he was a dedicated hypochondriac, often sitting for hours at his microscope with a thermometer in his mouth. He

had a great capacity for selective friendship, and took pride in talent-spotting among younger colleagues. This also extended to matchmaking, and he claimed at least two successful marriages to his credit.

His own wedding, to June, a week after her graduation, led to 47 years of very happy life, enriched by Scottish country dancing, gardening and travel. He is survived by her and their three sons and a daughter.

PERSONAL COLUMN

TICKETS FOR SALE

CHERRYBAY at Lincoln...
CORPORATE MEMBERSHIP...
WANTED: DOMESTIC HEATS...

FOR SALE

A WHITEHEAD...
HOLIDAY HOMES...
FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY...
FLY WITH JUMBO

FLY WITH JUMBO

FLY WITH JUMBO...
Fly with Jumbo...
Fly with Jumbo...

FOR SALE

FOR SALE...
FOR SALE...
FOR SALE...

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

OVERSEAS TRAVEL...
OVERSEAS TRAVEL...
OVERSEAS TRAVEL...

FLATSHARE

FLATSHARE...
FLATSHARE...
FLATSHARE...

FLATSHARE

FLATSHARE...
FLATSHARE...
FLATSHARE...

UK HOLIDAYS

UK HOLIDAYS...
UK HOLIDAYS...
UK HOLIDAYS...

WINTER SPORTS

WINTER SPORTS...
WINTER SPORTS...
WINTER SPORTS...

GIFTS

GIFTS...
GIFTS...
GIFTS...

GIFTS

GIFTS...
GIFTS...
GIFTS...

RENTALS

RENTALS...
RENTALS...
RENTALS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...
ANNOUNCEMENTS...

CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS
need our love and practical support, not just today but everyday.
Sadly, money cannot buy healthy kidneys but it can make life worth having.
Donations urgently needed by
The British Kidney Patient Association,
Bordon, Hants, GU35 9JZ.
Ref: Cheryl No. 70288

COURT & SOCIAL
FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES
Please send Court Page announcements by post to:
Mrs J. Newman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times,
PO Box 605, Virginia Street, London E1 9LS.
Tel: 0171 762 7347. Fax: 0171 762 7725

THE NATIONAL ANTHEM
TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES
Sir - I have received the enclosed letter as Dean of one of the Cathedrals connected with the Three Choirs Festival. Neither I nor my brother Deans think we ought to change the words of the National Anthem unless such change commends itself to the people of Great Britain generally and receives Royal approval. In the hope that the subject may be publicly ventilated, I send you this letter, which, though anonymous, is evidently by some one of literary distinction.

ON THIS DAY
February 12, 1931
An anonymous letter, even at second hand, rarely appeared in the paper, but the author's absolute insistence on anonymity, and the dean's support, were enough to provide an exception.

COURT & SOCIAL
FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES
Please send Court Page announcements by post to:
Mrs J. Newman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times,
PO Box 605, Virginia Street, London E1 9LS.
Tel: 0171 762 7347. Fax: 0171 762 7725

ON THIS DAY
February 12, 1931
An anonymous letter, even at second hand, rarely appeared in the paper, but the author's absolute insistence on anonymity, and the dean's support, were enough to provide an exception.

ON THIS DAY
February 12, 1931
An anonymous letter, even at second hand, rarely appeared in the paper, but the author's absolute insistence on anonymity, and the dean's support, were enough to provide an exception.

ON THIS DAY
February 12, 1931
An anonymous letter, even at second hand, rarely appeared in the paper, but the author's absolute insistence on anonymity, and the dean's support, were enough to provide an exception.

صحة من الامم

NEWS

Iraq and Iran forge new alliance

Senior intelligence and security officials from Iraq and Iran have met secretly to forge a new alliance in the face of the growing American military presence in the Gulf region.

Seven IRA suspects arrested

The British and Irish Governments confirmed that Sinn Fein faced expulsion from the peace talks if the police formally link the IRA to this week's two murders.

Synod not tempted

The General Synod decided to substitute 'save us from the time of trial' for 'lead us not into temptation' in the Lord's Prayer.

Roadside drugs tests

Four police forces will start trials of hand-held drug-testers next month. A new study finds that huge numbers of people are driving with traces of illegal drugs in their blood.

Diplomat's distress

Sir John Kerr, Britain's most senior diplomat, expressed his deep remorse to a committee of MPs over the theft of more than £400,000 from the British Embassy in Jordan.

Todd took own life

The former wife of the actor Richard Todd described how she found their son Seamus, 20, dead from a single shotgun blast.

Spice ring duty

Victoria Adams, Posh Spice, went through Customs without declaring the ring she had bought in Hollywood for her fiancé.

De Niro's free sex

Robert De Niro's lawyer insisted that the American actor had 'never in his life paid a woman' for sex, and criticised his being interviewed in France about a prostitution racket.

Acress at inquiry

Susannah York gave an impassioned performance at a public inquiry into the future of the Waterside Theatre in Stratford-upon-Avon.

Earthquake aid

A week after earthquakes devastated northern Afghanistan, the first helicopter carrying humanitarian aid landed in the valley town of Rustaq.

Supergass victim

A second-hand car dealer shot dead by a contract killer was a former supergrass living under a false identity after giving evidence in a drugs case.

Stoning sentence

Helmut Kohl's top security adviser has opened contacts with Iran to rescue a Hamburg businessman from being stoned to death for adultery.

Computer injuries

Hundreds of thousands of office workers who use keyboards are likely to be suffering from repetitive strain injury (RSI), researchers found.

Clinton tryst

Monica Lewinsky spent part of a weekend afternoon alone with President Clinton in the Oval Office, according to a retired Secret Service officer.

Couples row more about socks than sex

Young couples with young children are the most argumentative. And when they do argue, it is more likely to be over dirty socks and leaving the cap off the toothpaste tube than over sex or children.



Posters for the Berlin film festival which opened last night and ends with the Gold and Silver Bear awards on February 22.

BUSINESS

Economy: A hawkish quarterly inflation report from the US in the semi-finals of the Concaaf Gold Cup in Los Angeles. The Serbia-born Predk scored the goal.

SPORTS

Football: Brazil were surprisingly beaten by the US in the semi-finals of the Concaaf Gold Cup in Los Angeles. The Serbia-born Predk scored the goal.

ARTS

Freeman rising: Most Hollywood actors would be happy to have one film in the pipeline. Morgan Freeman has three, including one by special request of Steven Spielberg.

TECHNOLOGY

Medical report: Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on a study of St Valentine's Day, safety of parental health, emergency contraception, the link between depression and the London-Rotterdam septentrion.



POP Shania Twain, the new country singer who won over the Nashville sceptics

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES POP Shania Twain, the new country singer who won over the Nashville sceptics

MEDIA

Hezka's back at his Haymarket desk: how do his colleagues feel about it?

WORLD

Through the maze: A special report shows how private health companies are adapting to the challenges of the medical market, plus a consumer guide to the services on offer.

BUCKI Februar Mr Jam Aggrey-in audi today a ters of Commi- lic of GI Mrs also reo Sir J Under- Foreign Affairs) His Kamart Jamayit received by The upon J quishing High C laysia ir Her h at 12.30y There Hon Au dent), il tain of Guard Corps o the Rt J (Secreta Media : Hon A (Chief Treasur Baror ton-le-Pi buthnot Mackay Trimble

Toda enga The Du honorar Harris dinner King's I

Lunc HM Ge Mr Get tary of the host Her M yesterday in hon Onyski for Nati

Appo Mr Rot Regiona Security and CI Tribuna and Eas

Admiral General 68: Gen 74: Mr: 29: Pro Emeritu macy. Londn Alexanc MP, 50: Miss A: 64: Mr: Mr D 47: Dr Chance sid, 64 former, Newall, Eye, II Harrow Hamlyr 72: Mis general ege of I

BMI PRV

A Intve for the the of shay on the Lo. BIRTI

ALBERTO The Po Lavon Bercan (Social Beand) WAGNER, The Po Dubble daught for 26 WESSE - (Grouth) Xenna Felana stater / Milla astive- The Po Nise at Alagan Jonon Casady 1998 a Hespit Zoo for daught

CROFT - (and he) Coof, I Alan B 1998. GUNTON Anonab Toby C a sister MERRILL The Po Shual and 120 Widdie Gough JOURNAL on The Ce Shopa weather. LEE - On (nate) Chils, r Mager

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,713

A crossword puzzle grid with numbers 1 through 28 indicating the starting positions for the clues.

Clues for the crossword puzzle, including 'Across' and 'Down' sections with numbered items.

WEATHER

Latest Road and Weather conditions UK Weather: All regions 0236 444 910

Weather by Fax 0236 444 910

World City Weather 0236 412110

Motoring 0236 401 088

Car reports by fax 0236 416 200

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Last quarter February 19

NEWSPAPERS RECYCLING

Swissair advertisement with the slogan 'Beat' and 'even nonstops from London to European destinations'.

WEATHER

General: mild everywhere. Central and southern England will be cloudy at times but mostly dry, with the best sunny breaks in the east.

Central N England, NE England: cloudy with drizzle, brighter later. A moderate to fresh southwest wind. Max: 15C (59F).

London, SE England, E Anglia, E Midlands, E England, W Midlands: cloudy. Wind light, southwest. Max: 15C (59F).

Central S England, SW England: dull with coastal drizzle and fog. A moderate southwest wind. Max: 13C (55F).

S Wales, N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man: dull with coastal and hill drizzle and fog. A moderate to fresh southwest wind. Max: 13C (55F).

Central N England, NE England: cloudy with drizzle, brighter later. A moderate to fresh southwest wind. Max: 15C (59F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney: rain at times. Hill fog. A moderate to fresh southwest wind. Max: 13C (55F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll, NW Scotland: rain with hill and coastal fog. A moderate to fresh southwest wind. Max: 13C (55F).

Republic of Ireland: patchy drizzle, mainly in the west and south. Wind southwest, fresh. Max: 14C (57F).

Outlook: mild and dry, rain in Scotland.

Table with columns for location, Sun, Mon, Tue, Wed, Thu, Fri, Sat, Sun, Max, Min.

WORLD

Changes to chart below from noon: Highs A and B will remain in situ with little change in central pressure. Lows C and D will remain in situ with little change in central pressure.

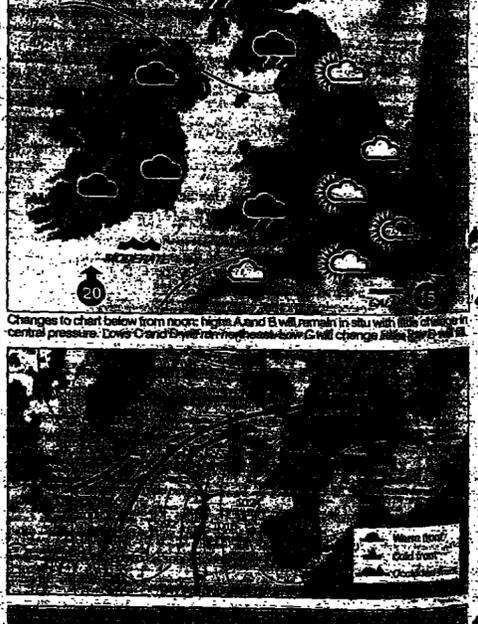


Table with columns for location, AM, HT, PM, NT, TODAY, AM, HT, PM, NT.

RAINING IN YOUR HEART! The Samaritans 0345 90 90 90

صحة من الامم

THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION
2
TODAY

BUSINESS

Bronwen Maddox says US is losing taste for sanctions
PAGE 29



ARTS

A gay old time for Kevin Kline in his fine new film
PAGES 36-39



SPORT

Highs and lows of snowboarding take centre stage
PAGES 42-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO
PAGES 46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 12 1998

Bank believes rates need to rise

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor
The Bank of England yesterday surprised the City with a hawkish quarterly *Inflation Report* which said that it was more likely than not that interest rates would have to rise again.
It also emerged that the Bank's Monetary Policy Committee split on interest rate policy in January for the first time since Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, set it up in May.
The pound responded by rising sharply on the foreign exchanges, climbing 3.41 pence to DM2.9718 and 0.81 cents to \$1.6324.
The minutes of the January meeting of the MPC showed that five members of the committee voted against a rate rise with three — Alan Budd, Charles Goodhart and William Butler — voting in favour of tighter money. The MPC also met last week and again opted to leave base rates unchanged. The minutes of that meeting appear on March 11. The City had expected a

softer tone in the *Inflation Report* which came the day after unexpected news that underlying inflation had fallen to the Government's target of 2.5 per cent in January for the first time since May.
The RPI figures were not available when the *Inflation Report* was written, but Mervyn King, head of economics at the Bank, said that they would not have made any difference to the views expressed in the report.
The Bank's expectations for inflation have, if anything, deteriorated slightly since November despite growing evidence that the pace of economic growth is now slowing and despite the deepening of the crisis in Asia.
The Bank's main worry appears to be that continuing falls in unemployment will put further upward pressure on wage settlements. Mr King said that the Bank was not so much worried about the current rate of earnings growth



Alan Budd, left, Charles Goodhart, centre, and William Butler wanted rates to rise

but was concerned about any acceleration.
Figures published yesterday showed that average earnings growth remained unchanged from November's rate of 4.75 per cent in December. The Bank has argued that average earnings growth would have to fall to 4.5 per cent to be consistent with the Government hitting its inflation target in the longer term.
Separate earnings data due

to be published next week by Industrial Relations Services, whose figures are used by the Bank, will show no acceleration in wage settlements last month. IRS said yesterday that January settlements, about a fifth of all settlements, were running at 3.6 per cent, the same as in December.
IRS also noted that the fall in headline inflation in January to 3.3 per cent would help to keep a lid on pay settlements in the

months ahead. Wage negotiators tend to use the headline rate as a benchmark.
Mr King yesterday acknowledged that monetary policy was now more finely balanced than at any time over the past five years, with the strong pound restraining growth while the domestic economy was buoyant.
Leading article, page 21
Commentary, page 27

UNEMPLOYMENT DOWN TO 5% OF WORKFORCE

By Christine Buckley and Janet Bush
BRITISH headline unemployment fell by 12,300 in January to 1,399 million, the lowest level for 18 years, according to figures released yesterday by the Office for National Statistics. January's decline took unemployment to 5 per cent of the workforce.
However, the figures suggest the pace of job creation is slowing. In December, headline unemployment fell by 29,100. In addition, January's figures showed a fall of 12,400 in unfilled vacancies at job centres.
The news coincided with the Government's launch of an £8 million advertising campaign to promote its Welfare to Work programme for young people. The campaign, which will run for more than three weeks, comes as the

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES			
FTSE 100	5807.9	(-5.4)	
Nikkei	2,909	(-1.23)	
FTSE All Share	2634.95		Closed
Dow Jones	8291.38	(-4.23)	
S&P Composite	1017.72	(-1.29)	
US RATE			
Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)	
Long Bond	103 3/8%	(102 1/4%)	
Yield	5.88%	(5.92%)	
LONDON MONEY			
3-mth Interbank	7 1/8%	(7 1/8%)	
Life long gilt	124	(123 1/2)	
Future (Mar)			
STERLING			
New York	1.6325*	(1.6257)	
London	1.6327	(1.6243)	
DM	2.9723	(2.9379)	
FF	8.9855	(8.8525)	
SFR	2.3917	(2.3722)	
Yen	201.81	(200.47)	
E Index	104.4	(103.4)	
DOLLAR			
London	1.8180*	(1.8056)	
DM	6.0840*	(6.0590)	
FF	1.4527*	(1.4511)	
Yen	123.40*	(123.28)	
S Index	108.1	(107.8)	
Tokyo close Yen Closed			
NORTH SEA OIL			
Brent 15-day (Apr)	\$15.15	(\$15.25)	
GOLD			
London close	\$299.85	(\$299.85)	
* denotes midday trading price			

Business to get key role in forming regulation

By Alasdair Murray
THE Government is looking to appoint a panel of businessmen to scrutinise and comment on legislation before it becomes law as part of its drive towards improving the quality of regulation.
The initiative, which has won the support of the Cabinet Office and the Department of Trade and Industry, is one of a number of deregulation measures the Government is placing

informal meeting of internal market ministers in Cambridge this coming weekend.
British businesses have long complained about poorly framed European legislation hampering competitiveness. The problem is often made worse when legislation is translated into national law.
The new panel of businessmen will examine legislation which is likely to affect the corporate sector and try to iron out any potential glitches before it becomes law.
Mr Clark agreed before Christmas with his Austrian and German counterparts to make deregulation a central theme of the next three European Presidencies. The European Commission already has a plan in action to simplify existing regulations. However, the Cabinet Office and DTI are looking to accelerate this process as well as to try to establish a common code of best practice for European countries to draw on when framing legislation.
The latest initiative has been inspired by the Better Regulation Task Force, established by the Government to try to improve the quality of regulation and cut red-tape. The task force, headed by Chris Haskins, is also working on a code of practice for new domestic regulations and has pushed for deregulation measures in the leisure sector.
Commentary page 27



Simon chairing meeting during the top of its agenda during the British Presidency of the European Union.
David Clark, the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, will discuss the idea with his European counterparts at the informal EU ministers meeting next month. Lord Simon of Highbury, Minister for Trade and Competitiveness in Europe, will also be raising the issue when he chairs the

Sotheby's internal inquiry cost £7m

By Dominic Walsh and Dalva Alberghe
SOTHEBY'S HOLDINGS, the auctioneers, yesterday revealed that its internal investigation into allegations of art smuggling cost \$11.7 million (£7.2 million).
The figure, revealed in the company's 1997 results, is listed as a non-recurring charge resulting from a review of "company policies and practices relating to the conduct of our auctions and compliance with import-export laws and regulations". The charge meant that net income dipped from \$40.95 million to \$40.61 million.
The company also said that Kevin Bousquette, executive vice-president and chief operating officer, would be leaving at the end of April to pursue "personal and private interests". Observers dismissed any suggestion that his departure was connected with last year's investigation. He will receive no payoff.
Mr Bousquette, 40, who previously worked for Kohlberg Kravis Roberts, the New York investment firm, told *The Times* that he was planning to take advantage of the "good luck" he had enjoyed on Wall Street by joining "the 35 per cent of the population who do not work".
Diana Brooks, president and chief executive officer of Sotheby's, said: "Kevin has been a terrific colleague and a very strong executive over the past five years."
Ms Brooks said that, excluding the charge, full-year net income of \$48 million was the highest achieved since 1990.



Michael Green is concerned over large fees for matches

Carlton warns on football costs

By Jason Nisse
THE increased cost of carrying live football on television will hit profits at Carlton Communications, the owner of two ITV franchises, its chairman, Michael Green, said yesterday.
Mr Green told the company's annual meeting that "the seasonal effect of more football will impact profits on the first half". ITV will be carrying live coverage of FA Cup games as well as the UEFA Champions League and the Coca-Cola Cup final in the next few weeks.
Carlton is concerned that it has to pay large fees for these matches — up to £1 million a game spread across ITV — without any certainty of re-

Monsoon fall

couping this fee through increased advertising income.
ITV has been forced into increased payments for games because of competition from BSkyB, which is 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of *The Times*, and Channel 5.
Mr Green said advertising revenue from ITV was recovering after the initial impact of Channel 5. He expects the British Digital Broadcasting joint venture with Granada, to be launched this year, to "become the leading platform for multi-channel TV in the UK". Carlton shares slipped 1/4p to 439 1/2p.
Tempus, page 28

Chairman Sugar scores a hat-trick

By Jason Nisse
ALAN SUGAR yesterday became executive chairman of his third public company when he took the reins of Viglen Technology, the personal computer maker whose shares have virtually halved since it was demerged from the old Amstrad last summer.
He is already chairman of Tottenham Hotspur football club and the new Amstrad, the fresh name for Betacom, the consumer electronics group.
The old Amstrad, which Mr Sugar created in the 1980s, was broken up last year and all that remains is a vehicle called Ansir, which is pursuing two legal actions against suppliers to old Amstrad. Mr Sugar acted in an attempt to stem the decline of Viglen's shares, which have fallen from a peak

of 86 1/2p to just 34 1/2p yesterday, having slipped 3p in response to the news.
Viglen, which is expanding in computers for schools, said that it hoped to capitalise on Mr Sugar's increased involvement in education. He has been asked by Gordon Brown and Geoffrey Robinson to sell entrepreneurship to schools and colleges. Borden Teachuk, Viglen's chief executive, said: "Alan will have a role in guiding the company."
Viglen's maiden results yesterday showed profits falling because of a collapse in retail PC prices. Pre-tax profits for the six months to December 31 were £2.25 million against £5.13 million. Earnings were 1.27p and the dividend is 0.4p.
Commentary, page 27
City diary, page 29

IT shares slump on JBA profit warning

By Martin Barrow
LONDON'S new information technology sub-sector, which has raced ahead since its Stock Exchange launch on January 2, suffered its first major setback yesterday when a profit warning by JBA Holdings triggered a sharp fall in leading IT stocks.
Shares of JBA slumped from £12.57p to 63 1/2p in just 30 minutes after the company, which supplies business software and support services, said pre-tax profits would be £5 million for the year to the end of December, against the £16.6 million forecast by analysts. The fall wiped £28 million from the company's market value.
Other IT shares slumped in response. Misys, tipped to become the first IT stock to join the FTSE 100, fell

45p to £21.95. Logica fell 45p to £13.15. Micro Focus 165p to £29.32p and MMT Computing 35p to 35p.
JBA, whose shares had risen 28 per cent since early December, blamed the profits shortfall on the failure to win a number of large tenders in an area outside the company's normal area of expertise in clothing, automotive components and drinks.
Alan Vickery, chairman and chief executive, said: "It was an error on my part. I asked the board to approve additional expenditure based on tenders we subsequently failed to win."
Mr Vickery is the company's principal shareholder, with a 13 per cent stake. The company said total dividend for 1997 will now be held at 5.1p a share.
Tempus page 28

James Capel welcomes Private Clients.

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with thousands of others.

As well as tailor-made portfolios, we offer something more. Your own portfolio manager with whom you can meet or talk any time of day. Together with the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.

James Capel Investment Management
Member HSBC Group

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Nandita Khanna on 0171 336 9195, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below.
6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7JQ

James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank plc
Registered office: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1RL
Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

BUCKLE UP
February
Mr Jam
Aggrey
in audi
today a
ters of
Commis
lic of CI
Mrs
also rec
Sir J
Under-
Foreign
Affairs)
His
Kamart
Jamaya
received
by The
upon f
quishing
High C
laysia ir
Her A
at 12.30
These
Hon Ar
dent), il
tain of
Guard
Corps of
the Rt I
(Secreta
Media
Hon A
(Chief
Treasur
Baron
non-le-F
buthnot
Mackay
Trimbie
Toda
enga)
The Du
honorar
Harris
dinner
King's I
Lunci
HM Ge
Mr Geo
ary of
the hos
Her M
yesterd
in hon
Onyski
for Natl
Appo
Mr Rob
Regiona
Security
and Cf
Tribuna
and Eas

New delay for Airbus 'super jet'

By ADAM JONES
AIRBUS INDUSTRIE has been forced to put back the launch of its proposed 'super jumbo', the A3XX, by nine months or more.
The aircraft, which would cost £5 billion or more to develop and is yet to receive a production go-ahead, had been scheduled to enter service in late 2003.
Now it will not be ready before the third quarter of 2004, Airbus admitted yesterday.
The consortium, which is 20 per cent owned by British Aerospace, said that the delay will give it the necessary time to meet performance targets. Airlines want the A3XX to be between 15 and 20 per cent cheaper to run than the existing Boeing 747-400.
Airbus denied that the delay had anything to do with the anxiety in the aerospace industry about the Asian financial crisis. The A3XX would revolutionise international air travel. In a long-distance version, a range of 8,750 nautical miles is planned, enabling airlines to fly from New York to Hong Kong without stopping.
A high-capacity model could carry close to 1,000 passengers, although a more standard configuration would be 555 seats.

TOURIST RATES

Table with columns for Bank, Boys, and Girls, listing exchange rates for various countries like Australia, Austria, Belgium, etc.

Medeva profits to suffer as competition begins to bite

By PAUL DURMAN
MEDEVA, the pharmaceuticals group, expects a fall in profits this year as new competition starts to erode the returns it makes from methylphenidate, easily its biggest-selling drug.
Medeva sold £113 million of methylphenidate last year, giving it 72 per cent of the US market for the drug, which is used to treat hyperactive children. However, a partnership between the UK's Johnson Matthey and Schein Pharma-

ceutical of the US has recently started supplying the drug. With the previously rapid growth in the market having slowed to almost nothing, the new competition is expected to cut into Medeva's generous profit margins.
Garry Watts, Medeva's finance director, said: "We expect to see a decline in methylphenidate not being fully offset by the growth in our other products." The company hopes its profits growth will resume in 2000, helped by the possible first sales of its Hepatitis B vaccine. Hepagene. Medeva's shares continued their sharp fall from 330p last spring, slipping another 12p to 158p.
Medeva was reporting pre-tax profits of £110.9 million for 1997. Ignoring the 1996 restructuring costs, this was an improvement from £103.5 million. Sales grew from £331.8 million to £355.4 million.
The company said that at constant exchange rates sales had risen 13 per cent and operating profits 15 per cent to £14 million. In spite of its stagnating profits over the next two years, Medeva is confident of its longer-term future, paying a final dividend of 3.6p, which lifts the total 15 per cent to 5.5p a share.
Sales of Imomann, the anti-obesity drug acquired from Fisons, collapsed from £21.3 million to £11.9 million because of the health concerns surrounding dieting drugs in the US. Medeva has become embroiled in 25 of the legal actions that have ensued but does not expect to incur any material liability, partly

because of the indemnity it received from Fisons.
Sales of Medeva's respiratory business grew 30 per cent to £68 million, led by almost doubled sales of Tussionex, a cough mixture. The company has recently launched the asthma inhaler that uses the Clickhaler device licensed from ML Laboratories. Vaccines also did well, with sales rising 25 per cent to £38 million. Sales of Fluvirin, the flu vaccine, rose 18 per cent to £27.5 million.
Telegraph, page 28

PolyGram film losses worsen as sales rise

By CHRIS AYRES
POLYGRAM, the Dutch entertainment giant, yesterday said that its film division - responsible for hits such as Bean and Four Weddings and a Funeral - had seen a large rise in sales but had suffered deepened losses.
The company has widely been credited for reviving the British film industry, and analysts are closely watching its performance in the sector. PolyGram's recent deals include launching a US distribution business, PolyGram Films, and signing a 15-picture financing and distribution deal with Warner Bros.
Film sales grew 16.2 per cent for the year ended December 31 from £5 billion Dutch guilders (£467 million) to £543 million, while operating losses deepened from £11 million to £33 million. The division made a small operating profit in the fourth quarter of last year. PolyGram said that Bean: The Ultimate Disaster Movie had earned more than \$220 million (£135 million).
Alain Levy, president and chief executive of PolyGram, said: "We had progress, not necessarily shown in the figures. By 1999 we should have reached critical mass and be a force to be reckoned with. We do not believe there is a glut in



Bean counter: Rowan Atkinson's Mr Bean sold well

BA denies travel agents hit by cuts

By ADAM JONES
BRITISH AIRWAYS denied yesterday that cuts in the commission it pays to travel agents have caused a significant decline in ticket sales.
BA cut the commission rate on international bookings from 9 to 7 per cent at the start of the year. The domestic rate was reduced from 7 to 5 per cent. Agents can secure up to 3 per cent extra commission, however, if their sales exceed BA performance targets.
The changes were announced in November 1997. A report in Travel Weekly newspaper claimed yesterday that the sales through agents had fallen since December by as much as 10 per cent.
A BA spokeswoman said there was no evidence that December sales were down and that it was too early to assess performance in January.
Joe Bourke, chairman of the Association of British Travel Agents' aviation committee, said the cuts prompted a strong reaction from some agents.
Richard Branson said the legal battle between Virgin Atlantic and BA will resume tomorrow in a New York federal court. Virgin is accusing BA of monopolising the transatlantic market at Heathrow and Gatwick and abusing its market position in dealings with travel agents and corporate customers. The court will hear from both parties after a request by BA to have the case dismissed without a full trial.

Finance directors want Isa scrapped

MORE than two thirds of finance directors believe that the Government should scrap the plans to introduce the Individual Savings Account (Isa), and instead continue with personal equity plans (Peps) and tax- exempt special savings accounts (Tessas).
The survey of 200 finance directors, carried out by Reed Accountancy Personnel, which appears in this week's edition of Accountancy Age, found that 71 per cent were in favour of continuing the current legislation on Peps and Tessas.
The finance directors were critical of the complexity of the Isa proposals, which split investments between cash, life insurance and stocks and shares. Some also believed that Isa was difficult to administer and would not provide the incentive to save that the Government was aiming for.
In response to the survey, Peter Lilley, Shadow Chancellor, said: "The survey is yet more evidence that the Government should go back to the drawing board on Isas."

Planet Hollywood

OUR report "Planet's stars tumble to earth" (January 31) claimed that Bruce Willis, Arnold Schwarzenegger and Sylvester Stallone were "unlikely to earn a cent" from their contracts with Robert Earl, the Planet Hollywood creator, after their stock options had been rendered worthless, following a fall in value. In fact these and other celebrities, as founding members of Planet Hollywood, own 16.2 per cent of the company's shares, currently worth some \$145 million out of the company's total market capitalisation of \$895 million.
We therefore accept that their sponsorship of the company is of substantial value to them, and that they continue to work for the company's success. We apologise for this error.

Glaxo clearance

SHARES in Glaxo Wellcome rose from £19.32 to £19.45 after it won Food and Drug Administration marketing clearance for naratriptan, an acute migraine treatment. The drug will be marketed as amerge in America and Canada. It is already approved in ten European countries and is available in Germany, Sweden, The Netherlands, Finland, Norway and the UK where it is marketed under the trade name naratriptan.

Biocompatibles price hit

SHARES in Biocompatibles International, the healthcare group, collapsed for the second time in a week amid signs that some institutions are losing confidence. The price fell from 130p to 115p in the morning as four blocks of a million or more shares were sold at prices as low as 105p. More than 9.4 million shares were traded yesterday, more even than in Glaxo Wellcome. At the closing price of 130p, Biocompatibles is worth £94 million. At its peak last year it was worth more than £1 billion.

UBS reveals job losses

THE blood-letting began yesterday at the London investment banking arm of UBS, the bank which last December agreed to a £5 billion merger with Swiss Bank Corporation. UBS said 30 per cent of its 150-strong corporate finance team would not be given places in the combined investment banking operation, which will trade under the name of Warburg Dillon Read.

Gas disconnections rise

A SURGE in the number of British Gas customers being cut off has led to a doubling of disconnections over the past two years. The sharp increase in people losing their supply has triggered fears from the Gas Consumers Council that the company may be toughening its actions because of competitive pressures. Last year British Gas cut off 29,767 customers compared with 14,511 households in 1995.

Texas in pursuit

TEXAS UTILITIES stepped up its pursuit of Energy, the electricity and coal business facing a £4.05 billion bid from PacifiCorp. Jarrrell Gibbs, vice-chairman, moved to diffuse objections from MPs and lobbied Geoffrey Norris, the energy adviser on the Prime Minister's policy unit. Mr Gibbs met Ian Gibson, MP for Norwich-North, and Bob Russell, MP for Colchester. Texas has received bid approval its regulatory body.

Golden Vale surges

GOLDEN VALE, the food processor based in the Republic of Ireland, is searching for acquisitions and new markets in the UK after a surge in profits from £6.3 million (£5.3 million) to £16.2 million last year. Profits from Golden Vale's consumer products doubled last year to £15.4 million after a 10 per cent rise in turnover to £130.6 million. The subsidiary dividend is 12.5p, up 10.6 per cent.

Lenders scrap MIGs

WOOLWICH and NatWest have become the latest lenders to scrap the mortgage indemnity guarantee fee for borrowers that have a 10 per cent deposit or more. Last week, Halifax surprised its competitors by scrapping the MIG fee for those that have a greater than 10 per cent deposit. In reaction to the Halifax move, Abbey National, Northern Rock and Alliance & Leicester, immediately scrapped their MIG fees.

Export bank idea for Government

By ADAM JONES
THE Government could use its prime credit rating to win cheaper financing for exporters by creating a specialist export bank. This option is part of a consultative document issued by the Export Credits Guarantee Department (ECGD), a government agency that encourages exports by insuring parties against losses.
A typical ECGD arrangement involves a bank lending money to a foreign company, which uses it to buy a UK exporter's goods. The foreign firm then repays the sum at an internationally agreed fixed rate. If it defaults, the ECGD pays the bank. The ECGD also backs out the bank if rates move against it and make the fixed repayments inadequate.
The ECGD is floating the idea of an export bank, probably privately owned, but backed by the Government - that could take this role one step further by lending to export customers itself, following the example of Germany, Sweden and Canada.
The Government's ability to raise money more cheaply could make the job of covering interest-rate exposure cheaper for the taxpayer because it would continue to demand repayment at the internationally agreed fixed rates. It could also lead to cheaper loans for export customers where the credit insurance is against default only and international tariffs are not enforced.
The ECGD says change is necessary because companies can often get cheaper loans at the market rate, making the state option unattractive. A bank is one of several options being put forward.

Advertisement for 'Fast Bucks' featuring a large image of a piggy bank and the text 'Fast Bucks. Big prizes up for grabs with The Times Fantasy Formula One. Starting in Monday's Times.' Includes website URL www.the-times.co.uk and 'CHANGING TIMES' logo.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

Legal notices section containing various notices such as 'NOTICE OF COMPROMISE', 'NOTICE OF RESOLUTION', 'NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT', 'NOTICE OF TRANSFER', 'NOTICE OF RECEIPT', 'NOTICE OF DEED', 'NOTICE OF MORTGAGE', 'NOTICE OF SALE', 'NOTICE OF REDEMPTION', 'NOTICE OF RESCUE', 'NOTICE OF RESIGNATION', 'NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL', 'NOTICE OF CANCELLATION', 'NOTICE OF REVOCATION', 'NOTICE OF CONFIRMATION', 'NOTICE OF RATIFICATION', 'NOTICE OF APPROVAL', 'NOTICE OF DISAPPROVAL', 'NOTICE OF OBJECTION', 'NOTICE OF APPEAL', 'NOTICE OF PETITION', 'NOTICE OF ORDER', 'NOTICE OF DECREE', 'NOTICE OF JUDGMENT', 'NOTICE OF EXECUTION', 'NOTICE OF SEIZURE', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF GOODS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF LAND', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF SHARES', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF BONDS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF DEBTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF PATENTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF TRADE MARKS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF DESIGN RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF COPYRIGHT', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF PERFORMING RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF FILM RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF TELEVISION RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF MUSIC RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF SPORTS RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF MEDIA RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF ENTERTAINMENT RIGHTS', 'NOTICE OF SALE OF OTHER RIGHTS'. Includes contact information for 'LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES' at 0171-782 7344.

55 من الاصل

MPC uses its discretion



COMMENTARY

by our City Editor

The Bank of England's latest *Inflation Report* reads like a charter for higher interest rates. Yet the Monetary Policy Committee, which is now always deeply involved in its drafting, has chosen not to act on its own analysis.

How cheering to find that the MPC may be sceptical about putting too much emphasis on what the economists say, even if they constitute the economists in question.

At its meetings in January and earlier this month, the MPC opted not to raise rates although, as the newly published minutes prove, the committee was split five to three in January.

Mervyn King explained that there is no mechanical link between the conclusion of the *Inflation Report*, which said that the odds were on a further rate rise, and that the risks in the inflation target were on the upside, and policy decisions.

That may sound like the logic of Alice in Wonderland but it is actually hearing that the Bank is exercising discretion, given the enormous uncertainties of the current economic outlook.

For long-time observers of the Bank, it has come as a refreshing surprise that the most open minds reside within the institution itself, not among the outside economists brought in by Gordon Brown to balance the "inflation mutters" of Threadneedle Street.

The minutes of the January meeting showed that only one of

the outside voices — Deane Julius — voted against a rate rise with four Bank staffers. The three members who voted to tighten rates were all outsiders.

The only way to square the hawkish central message of the *Inflation Report* with inaction on interest rates is the level of uncertainty facing the MPC. The economy is very difficult to read because there is a huge difference between the domestic scene and the international scene.

Domestically generated inflation is, as Mervyn King pointed out, running at more than 3 per cent with considerable strength still evident in services and in consumer demand.

But this is being offset by considerable pressure on the tradeable goods or international sector of the economy, with the strong pound making life difficult for exporters and depressing import prices.

In a nutshell, the Bank is worried that inflationary pressures being generated at home are being masked by the impact of a one-off fall in import prices because of the exchange rate.

Making the MPC's job even harder is the imponderable of Asia's impact on Britain and the rest of the world. The Bank's best

guess is that the crisis in the Far East will shave up to 0.5 per cent off British growth over the next two years, with most of the impact coming in the first year, but it could be considerably worse.

For all its talk of upside risks to inflation, the Bank is clearly conscious of the possibility that a slowdown could be reinforced and deepened by events in the Far East. They just don't know, but at least they are admitting as much.

Sugar teaches Gates a lesson

Alan Sugar is an unstoppable salesman. He has never been too proud to admit that he began to build his fortune by touting his wares from the back of a van and, when he hit multi-millionaire status he did not slip into smooth corporate executive mode: he remained a salesman.

So when Tony Blair made Mr Sugar his special envoy of entrepreneurialism to the nation's youth, there were a few eyebrows raised. Some of those will reach hairlines this morning as their owners learn of the comments of Mr Sugar's associate, Michael Beckett. Mr Beckett is stepping aside as chairman of Viglen Technology to enable its principal shareholder, A Sugar, to assume that role in a determinedly executive manner. Beckett, who will remain on the board, is excited about the prospects for this latest incarnation of Amstrad, which markets computer hardware and software. In particular, he is very excited about the outlook for Viglen's education division.

Yes, Viglen has just started selling to schools. Mr Beckett is unabashed in explaining the logic of the move. Citing Mr Sugar's role in the Government's "Young Enterprise" initiative, he says: "Through this, he believes

he is well positioned to help develop the company's public sector and education business."

Of course. And that does not mean that he will not be offering the schools the best possible deal with his new "Classlink" software. Bill Gates dreamed of cornering the British schools market but it seems that the wily Sugar may be able to show the Microsoft boss a trick or two.

Mr Sugar's involvement with educational establishments promises to be as enlightening for him as for the pupils he addresses. And who should complain if these arrangements are beneficial for both sides?

But with the Government intent on involving more and more business people in the workings of the administration, it is perhaps worth pointing out that many of those who succeed in commerce share Mr Sugar's natural instincts.

The latest wheeze is that panels of business leaders are to be

established to cast their eyes over proposed legislation before it hits the statute books. An admirable idea but let no one be surprised if a certain amount of vested interest colours the debate. Do tobacco manufacturers believe a ban on tobacco advertising to be fair and just?

Do fat cats vote for an enforced reduction in their cream intake?

Insider feeling at Monsoon

Peter Simon can afford to shrug off the negative reaction to his company's Stock Market debut. Having cashed in almost £85 million of his Monsoon shares, a few per cent off the value of the remaining 128.2 million should not be too agonising. But if the pessimism of some of his staff is any indication, there could be worse to come: 25 out of the 400 Monsoon staff who had said they would subscribe for options have now decided against it.

Why do these insiders not share the enthusiasm of sponsors NatWest Markets for the issue? Perhaps they are concerned about the further scope for growth in a business which has,

admittedly, had great success in proving that the ethnic look did not die with the 1960s.

Maybe they share with some in the City the lingering unease over Monsoon's ownership structure. This scuppered the original plans for flotation a couple of years ago, when Mr Simon and his advisers remained disconcertingly coy over the nature of the Maltese trusts which held the majority of the shares. That has since been cleared up with, surprise, surprise, Mr Simon and his family emerging as the owners of virtually the entire company, through the tax efficient intermediary of Credit Suisse.

Or might it be that the wary staff spotted an unerving omen on their board, in the shape of non-executive director Graham Searle? Mr Searle was chief executive of Laura Ashley Holdings in 1995?

Severed relations

AS THEY take their final curtain calls at Shandwick, the departing executives are collecting handouts that would not disgrace a diva. Now Lord Chadlington is able to devote himself completely to the PR firm after exiting the chairmanship of the Royal Opera House. Gerald Kaufman's report on the ROH was scathing of Chadlington and his board and intimated they could not run a puppet theatre, let alone an opera house. That's Shandwick's gain.

Computer duo in \$9bn hostile takeover battle

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

A RARE hostile takeover bid is set to accelerate the consolidation process in the computer industry. Computer Associates International yesterday offered \$9 billion (£5.4 billion) for Computer Sciences Corporation.

Together the two American companies would be a serious rival to IBM in the area of installing and maintaining computer networks. Merger talks between the companies failed to reach agreement.

Computer Associates is offering \$108 cash per Computer Science share, paying a premium of 17 per cent on Tuesday's closing price. Computer Sciences shares jumped 20 per cent and Wall Street expects that Computer Associates will have to raise its bid.

The combined companies would have revenue of about \$11 billion. Computer Associates said, Uniscor, the Computer Associates arm, is the third-largest software group behind Microsoft and Oracle.

Charles Wang, founder and chairman of Computer Associates, said: "The proposed combination of CA and CSC would create the next-generation, world-class information technology services provider that will lead our industry into the next millennium."

Computer Associates said it had obtained financing commitments for the deal, and intended to retain all Computer Sciences employees.

The rationale for the bid is believed to be that software houses such as Computer Associates need service arms to turn themselves into one-stop shops. The service sector has margins of about 20 per cent, while software offers margins of about 90 per cent.

John Faig, an analyst at PaineWebber, said: "It makes a lot of sense for software and service to get together. Selling software is less dependent on features and more dependent on the ability to install it in a timely fashion."

Industry consolidation had gathered pace with the \$9 billion acquisition of Digital by Compaq a fortnight ago.

New job-growth survey highlights CNT towns.

Room to spread helps create job opportunities

By Brian Coonan

Cities and towns with well educated workforces and room to spread the best at creating jobs, says a report which points to the challenges facing the government's planned regional development agencies.

These 12 towns, such as Crawley, are a difficult task, according to business strategists, the economic consultants, which ranked 100 towns for employment growth between 1987 and 1992, on 15 towns and cities outside London.

Its analysis stressed out jobs created by growth in manufacturing across Britain. Based on job ratios allocated to the towns or cities, the top performer was Crawley, followed by Milton Keynes, Leeds, Aberdeen, Swindon, Northampton and Dudley.

The key factor linking successful towns with low population density, a high rate of land change from rural to urban, a work-

force with higher than average qualifications, and, in many cases, a rapidly growing historical.

Twelve performers ranked as best these towns. Led by Crawley, they included Birmingham, Manchester, Glasgow, Brighton, Sheffield and Portsmouth.

Richard Hall, director of Business Strategies and the report's author, said it was no surprise larger towns mostly did worse than smaller ones, but that was not just because traditional industries had died.

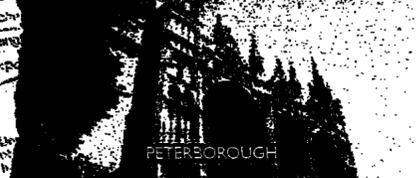
He said: "Most of Britain's biggest cities lack room for growth, and that has been among their major problems. They are densely populated and they lack space on their boundaries into which they can expand."

Access to government funds helped a city's performance, but was not the whole story. "Liverpool is the extreme example of a city where large amounts of

Top ten	Jobs created
1. Crawley	41,712
2. Milton Keynes	36,599
3. Leeds	36,070
4. Aberdeen	34,880
5. Swindon	25,800
6. Northampton	19,048
7. Dudley	18,111
8. Glasgow	13,894
9. Warrington	13,372
10. Peterborough	11,357



MILTON KEYNES
A modern town designed for the growing business - and the growing family.



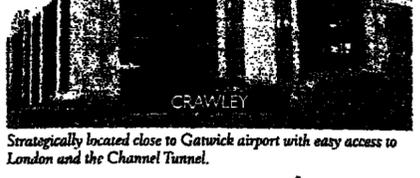
PETERBOROUGH
A unique combination of heritage and a modern, well planned environment, in the country's fastest growing region.



NORTHAMPTON
An established yet rapidly growing town in the centre of England.



WARRINGTON
At the heart of the North West with superb transport links and space to grow.



CRAWLEY
Strategically located close to Gatwick airport with easy access to London and the Channel Tunnel.

Shandwick board shake-up

By Dominic Walsh

DERMOT McNULTY, chief executive of Shandwick International, has been ousted as part of a massive shake-up aimed at reviving the public relations firm's fortunes.

Lord Chadlington, chairman, said recent talks with third parties over the taking of a substantial minority stake or an outright takeover were unaffected, and would be concluded "in weeks not months".

The shake-up will mean a new focus on two global brands, Shandwick and Goff/Harris, the US firm acquired in 1989. The listed holding company will be known as International Public Relations.

The news came as Shandwick unveiled a dip in pre-tax profits from £9.2 million to £9 million in the year to October 31 after a £900,000 hit from starting. Fee revenues rose 11 per cent in constant currencies to £125.8 million. Earnings per share were 4.7p (4.9p) and the final dividend of 1.21p, payable on April 22, makes 1.64p (1.43p).

MBO talks break down at Ronson

By Fraser Neilson

THE future of Ronson lay in the balance last night after the cigarette lighter manufacturer said takeover talks had broken down — making an emergency fundraising programme its only option.

The company, which is still fighting a £500,000 lawsuit from Howard Hodgson after dismissing him as chief executive, will tomorrow detail a rescue package assembled by Albion Consortium, its main shareholder.

Shawn Dowling, chairman, said that a management buyout team had been rejected after their offer failed to win enough support from Albion and other institutional shareholders.

He said: "A number of shareholders would prefer a refinancing to an MBO. Those are certainly the indications we've had so far. He said there are no plans to take the company private."

The shares, which once traded at 65p, were unchanged at 65p yesterday.

Chesterton agrees to reverse takeover bid

CHESTERTON International, the troubled quoted surveying firm, has agreed to a reverse takeover by The Summit Group, a private facilities management company (Carl Morrison writes).

The deal would leave Chesterton shareholders with 40 per cent of the merged group and on the basis of yesterday's 37p market price would capitalise the group at about £70 million.

Michael Holmes, who will remain chief executive of Chesterton, said that the new

group would seek to serve a growing number of clients wishing to outsource real estate, facilities and information technology.

The Summit Group, run by Kit Hunter Gordon who will become executive deputy chairman, provides financing and support for organisations seeking to outsource property and equipment. Summit Group had net assets of £42.6 million and £26 million in cash last March. The surveying firm incurred losses of £7 million last year.

Business Strategies Ltd, the economic consultancy, recently announced the results of a major survey of employment growth in 51 towns outside London.

Among the top ten job-creating towns are five CNT locations: Crawley, Milton Keynes, Northampton, Warrington and Peterborough.

Room for growth and a highly qualified workforce are cited as two of the most significant job-creating criteria. These are two hallmarks of every CNT town and city.

CNT is the largest owner of development land in strategic locations throughout the UK, designed from day one with business success and employment growth in mind. All enjoy rapid, easy access to major communications networks for key markets and suppliers, here and overseas.

Massive investment has created superb modern business infrastructures, helping to make each town a magnet for industry and commerce in the UK and abroad.

The quality of life is equally outstanding, with a wide variety of affordable housing and excellent facilities for shopping, leisure, entertainment and education.

Talk to CNT. We're ready to help you find business success - and create more jobs - in all our locations.

LOCATIONS MADE FOR BUSINESS SUCCESS.

CNT SELLS LAND FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF BUSINESS PREMISES IN 19 KEY LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT ENGLAND.

ASK ABOUT: ♦ DEVELOPMENT SITES. ♦ FAST-TRACK PLANNING. ♦ CONFIDENTIAL AND COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE.

CALL 0800 721 721 FOR DETAILS.

e-mail: marketing@cnt.org.uk Internet: http://www.cnt.org.uk



Vertical text on the left margin, likely a stock list or index.

Vertical text on the left margin, likely a stock list or index.

Bid talk helps Rentokil to avoid FTSE reversal

TELEPHONE lines in the City are running red hot, suggesting that Britain's biggest service company, Rentokil, is about to hit the acquisition trail. This excited the speculators and lifted the price 12 1/2 p to 292 1/2 p as more than four million shares changed hands.

Word is the clearing and building maintenance group, which is worth almost £3 billion, is about to swoop on International Service System, the Danish cleaning and maintenance specialist.

Asked if Rentokil was poised to make a bid for ISS, Sir Clive Thompson, chief executive, retorted: "I can't answer a question like that. We are always on the lookout for suitable acquisitions that would strengthen various parts of the business."

Rentokil paid £2.1 billion for BET in 1996 and Sir Clive is on record as saying the group would be ready to make another big acquisition in two years' time. The anniversary of those comments falls due next month.

The rest of the equity market squandered an early lead as the fear of further interest rate rises came back to haunt investors. Taking its lead from another record-breaking run overnight on Wall Street the FTSE 100 index touched 5,646.7 early on. But it quickly gave ground after publication of the minutes of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee meeting and the quarterly Inflation Report.

With the Dow Jones industrial average falling to extend its lead in early trading, the index in London gave up the ghost, closing 5.4 down at 5,607.9. Turnover was less than 800 million shares, as the Energy Group firmed 3 1/2 p to 77 1/2 p the prospect of a all-out bidding war for control of the company increased.

Meanwhile, PacificCorp talks, has withdrawn, but Texas Utilities is still in the long run. Adam Forsyth, at Flemings, says this could be the first time since privatisation that politicians actually add value to the utilities. He estimates that the review could add 10 per cent to valuations simply by taking out market risk and specific risk. It would make

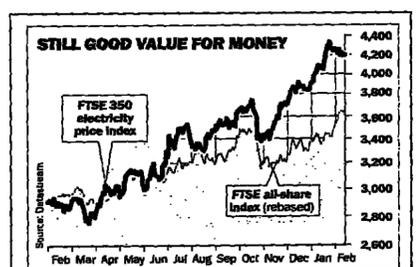


MICHAEL CLARK Stock Market Writer of the Year



Sir Clive Thompson declined to confirm bid speculation

Tuesday's presentation by Biocompatibles International for fund managers in the City clearly failed to impress with the price retreating 50 p to a new low of 130 p. A line of two million shares went through at 12 1/2 p with a further one million unloaded at 10 1/2 p. The company's own broker, Merrill Lynch, recently switched its recommendation on the shares from "accumu-



STILL GOOD VALUE FOR MONEY

lation to "neutral" after remaining a long-term buyer. Anita Roddick's Body Shop fell 4 1/2 p to a new low of 111 p. The departure this week of the group's US subsidiary, has cast fresh doubts about prospects.

There was a lukewarm reception on the first day of dealings for Monsoon, after a placing at 198 p. Shares in the women's wear retailer opened at 202 1/2 p but soon came under selling pressure. They closed at 191 1/2 p, a discount of 6 1/2 p. A total of 699,489 shares changed hands.

Colin Blackburn is an investor with a knack for making money out of struggling companies. Now he is looking to turn lead into gold. He has just paid £56,000 for a further 500,000 shares in Tadpole Technology, taking his total holding to 1.95 million shares. But with Tadpole issuing an additional 2.56 million shares, it reduces his total holding to below 3 per cent of the issued share capital. Tadpole responded with a jump of 7 1/2 p to 22 p.

Criterion Properties climbed 9 p to 88 1/2 p after announcing a link-up with Oaktree, the US fund manager. Elsewhere in the property sector, the buyers crept in for Chesfield, pushing the price up 17 1/2 p to 380 p. Ronson was unmoved at 6 1/2 p by the breakdown in bid talks with its biggest shareholder, Albion Consortium Fund. Instead, Albion has put forward proposals for a cash injection.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):	Dow Jones	8291.38 (-1.25)
S&P Composite	1017.72 (-1.29)	
Tokyo:	Nikkei Average	Closed
Hong Kong:	Hang Seng	10793.41 (-66.30)
Amsterdam:	AMX Index	979.62 (+4.58)
Sydney:	AO	2978.0 (+10.0)
Frankfurt:	DAX	4588.43 (+44.64)
Singapore:	Strait	1681.25 (+18.28)
Brussels:	General	1549.96 (+44.14)
Paris:	CAC-40	3240.0 (+4.24)
Zurich:	SIX Gen	1790.80 (+11.20)
London:	FT 30	3493.1 (+11.5)
FTSE 100	3607.9 (-5.4)	
FTSE 250	4911.5 (+4.5)	
FTSE 100-100	1420.0	
FTSE 100-200	2517.7 (-21.98)	
FTSE All-Share	2604.95 (-1.23)	
FTSE Non Financials	2974.75 (+0.78)	
FTSE 100 Interest	138.58 (+0.38)	
FTSE Govt Secs	103.84 (+0.51)	
Bargains	6452	
SEAD Volume	793.9m	
FTSE Index	14254 (+0.0341)	
Exchange Index	104.4 (+1.8)	
Bank of England Official Rate (Apr)	5.00	
US Fed Fund Rate	5.25	
US 10 Year	5.95	
US 30 Year	6.75	
157.7 Jan (2.7%) Jan 1997-100		

RECENT ISSUES

Abbey Nat Dublin II	97 1/2
Athlone Extrusions	95
Bass B	95
Diageo B	517 1/2 + 2 1/2
Eurostar Energy	100
General Inds	35 1/2
Longwood (115)	140 1/2
Marchpole	95 1/2
Monsoon	91 1/2
Razorback Vehicles	102 1/2
Richards Group	60 1/2
Sanctuary Warrants	6 1/2

RIGHTS ISSUES

Derwent Vly n/p (520)	39 1/2
Minerva n/p (180)	10 1/2
Penex Engy n/p (185)	1 1/2

MAJOR CHANGES

RISSES:	BNS Resources	130p (+20p)
Network Tech	187 1/2 (+15p)	
Reed Executive	130 1/2 (+11p)	
Javis	497 1/2 (+38p)	
Eurodis Elec	185p (+13p)	
PowerScreen	237 1/2 (+17p)	
Phosphate	1040 1/2 (+175p)	
RMC Group	875 1/2 (+45p)	
Glywedd	253p (+11p)	
Ultra Elec	378 1/2 (+17p)	
Robert Walters	495 1/2 (+4p)	
Swire Pacific	368 1/2 (+13p)	
Searing Ind	312 1/2 (+25p)	
CSI	1040 1/2 (+175p)	
Autologic	305 1/2 (+10p)	
Dobsonems	425p (+12p)	
BOC	922p (+27p)	
Kingfisher	1044p (+28p)	
Procter & Gamble	843p (+18p)	
Colony Ind	117 1/2 (+12p)	
Colgate Wholes	642 1/2 (+12p)	
Select App	589 1/2 (+11p)	
Lorien	653 1/2 (+11p)	
Goode Durant	597 1/2 (+10p)	
Business Post	775p (+20p)	

FALLS:

Biocompatibles Int	130p (-50p)
City Tech	180p (-20p)
Applied Holo	103p (-10p)
Medeva	155p (-12p)
Molins	332p (-17p)

Closing Prices Page 31

IT's gone too far

LONDON'S fledgling information technology sub-sector was overdue for a correction after its strong run this year. Sadly for investors in JBA Holdings, it was their company that spilt the party.

JBA shed half its market value in just 30 minutes and dragged other IT stocks down with it. Misys, Logica, MNT Computing, Micro Focus and FI Group were among those who paid a heavy price yesterday.

JBA's profit warning was pinned on its failure to win three larger tenders. But in truth its statement simply highlights a number of already well-known industry problems, such as the rising cost of contract staff. Thus far, the market has chosen to ignore the alarm bells.

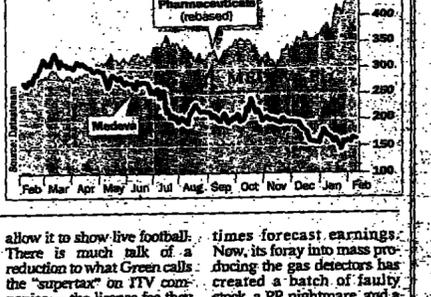
JBA shares had risen 28 per cent since early December and were trading at almost 48 times prospective earnings, building up expectations that could never be fulfilled. Alarmed by the City's boundless confidence, JBA was obliged to come clean. Although shares are 36 per cent higher, annual profits have fallen to £5 million from £11.3 million.

Margins have been hit by higher development costs as well as the competition for qualified staff. The pressure to bring new products to market more quickly means investment must be accelerated. The company must learn to manage these costs.

JBA has appointed Ken Briddan, a former Misys executive, as chief operating officer. Misys was on the verge of becoming a FTSE 100 constituent, but that may be less likely after JBA's crash. This may be a good time to reduce exposure to a sector that has clearly run too far ahead of events.

Medeva's product portfolio is of a wholly different order. But in Hesperage it has a hepatitis B vaccine and possible treatment that could deliver a very substantial uplift.

Some discount is justifiable. But with the giants of the drug sector hitting absurd levels, Medeva looks much better value.



allow it to show live football. There is much talk of a reduction to what Green calls the "superxat" on ITV companies - the licence fee they agreed to pay when they bid for their franchises. Carlton will benefit but only modestly.

A more important reason for thinking the shares will not fall any further is the suspicion that Green will not let them. With over £200 million of spare cash on Carlton's balance sheet, he may think it is about time to buy back some of "undervalued" shares.

Yesterday's trading statement did little to reassure investors. Green bought the cost of buying football rights is eating into first half profits at Carlton TV. But that is the least of his problems. BDB is supposed to launch late this year, but is having difficulty finding a chief executive and persuading the Premier League to

investors who like to buy on bad news will be salivating over yesterday's downfall of City Technology Holdings. The company has long been hailed as a quality scientific stock making gas-sensors for a loyal market (though not a particularly big one). Until yesterday, its shares were valued at 18

times forecast earnings. Now, its foray into mass producing the gas detectors has created a batch of faulty stock, a PR nightmare, and a 15 per cent dive in the shares.

To the bold investor, this marks an opportunity. City Tech has lost £3 million of market value because it made a mess of a product line which would - at best - have increased sales by £25 million. Its management have made a £5 million provision for the fiasco - the cost may well come in less than that. And even if it can't pay a partner refuses to fund the £2.1 million due, it should still generate £5p of earnings from other businesses.

The shares are low because of fears of expensive lawsuits from victims of faulty sensors - a small risk but nasty enough to spook the City. If it manages to survive the disaster within the £5 million budget, the shares will soon mount a sharp recovery.

EDITED BY PAUL DURMAN

COMMODITIES

LIFFE		ICE-LOT (60000)		GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES	
Mar	1142-1140	Mar	142.00-0.30	Mar	80.25
Apr	1137-1135	Apr	141.50-0.20	Apr	80.10
May	1132-1130	May	141.00-0.10	May	79.95
Jun	1127-1125	Jun	140.50-0.00	Jun	79.80
Jul	1122-1120	Jul	140.00-0.10	Jul	79.65
Aug	1117-1115	Aug	139.50-0.20	Aug	79.50
Sep	1112-1110	Sep	139.00-0.30	Sep	79.35
Oct	1107-1105	Oct	138.50-0.40	Oct	79.20
Nov	1102-1100	Nov	138.00-0.50	Nov	79.05
Dec	1097-1095	Dec	137.50-0.60	Dec	78.90
Jan	1092-1090	Jan	137.00-0.70	Jan	78.75
Feb	1087-1085	Feb	136.50-0.80	Feb	78.60

PRODUCTS (S/M/T)

Spot CIF NW Europe (per tonne delivery)	64.8
Spot CIF NW Europe (per tonne delivery)	64.8
Spot CIF NW Europe (per tonne delivery)	64.8

LIFE OPTIONS

Call	Put	Call	Put
100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

Period	Open	High	Low	Sell	Val
Mar 98	123.22	124.00	123.20	124.00	10770
Jun 98	102.32	103.00	102.30	103.00	494

MONEY RATES (%)

Base Rate	5.25
3 month	5.50
6 month	5.75
12 month	6.00

EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%)

Country	7 day	1 month	3 month	6 month	Call
Dollar	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75
Swiss Franc	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75

OTHERS

Argentina peso	1.6333-1.6360
Australia dollar	1.6099-1.6120
Belgian franc	1.6405-1.6425
British pound	1.6377-1.6400
Canadian dollar	1.6377-1.6400
Chinese yuan	1.6377-1.6400
Dutch guilder	1.6377-1.6400
French franc	1.6377-1.6400
German mark	1.6377-1.6400
Italian lira	1.6377-1.6400
Japanese yen	1.6377-1.6400
South African rand	1.6377-1.6400
Spanish peseta	1.6377-1.6400
Swedish krona	1.6377-1.6400
Swiss franc	1.6377-1.6400
US dollar	1.6377-1.6400

GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co)

Bullion Price £200.00-200.50	Gold £200.00-200.50	High \$200.50-201.00
Low £200.00-200.50	AME: £200.50	PLM: £200.50
Kruggerand: £180.00-180.50	(15.50-15.90)	
Platinum: £300.00-300.50	Silver: \$7.01 (\$4.25)	Palladium: £230.00 (£42.38)

STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES

Rate	1 month	3 month	6 month	12 month
1.6377	1.6377	1.6377	1.6377	1.6377

هكذا من الاجل

Utility rules should not be a lottery



Contrary to popular myth, economists do agree about one thing. By far the most important price in the economy is the wholesale price of money. It can be set by markets but generations of politicians reckoned that the stakes were too high. Objective experts should decide.

In Britain, that meant the Chancellor, with advice from Treasury economists. But the inflation era showed that politicians could not be trusted either. Germany, which left it to experts, seemed to do better. One of the first acts of Gordon Brown, on becoming Chancellor, was to hand control to experts at the Bank of England, who are periodically appointed by politicians to fix interest rates independently on terms of reference set by politicians.

That change will not be reversed. If we join the euro, the Chancellor will appoint only one of the experts and politicians will have even less control. And if the Bank committee seems inclined to take wrong decisions, that is mainly because it has not been

given the right terms of reference. Interest rate decisions should be independent, not democratic. So why do noises coming out of government suggest that politicians want to take greater control of less important prices: such as the price of gas, water, electricity and even telephone calls?

Senior ministerial sources suggest that Margaret Beckett, our cool President of the Board of Trade, cannot abide jolly. Clare Spottiswoode, our gas regulator, or that jolly John Prescott, our environment supremo, is exasperated with Ian Byatt, our cool water regulator. It is time to shed the presence that regulators are independent, urge members of the authoritarian tendency. They should be put under accountable political control. If the lottery regulator can resign of his own free will, the free will of others appointed before May 1997 can be

bent in the same direction, preferably up behind their backs.

With luck, this is just bar-room briefing. Mrs Beckett is shortly due to unveil her review of utility regulation. Thus far, in spite of City carping, she has proved sensibly sceptical of corporate motives but pragmatic on the facts.

After being hamstrung initially by privatisation settlements fixed by politicians, regulators have generally secured good price deals and better service for consumers, unimaginable when most utilities were in the public sector. The main reason is that price limits have given companies incentives, have given them space to plan and have allowed them to prosper if they meet or beat their targets. When 10 million of us bought utility shares, the theory was that we would unite the interests of consumers and owners, with regulators there to referee. The theory may be dodgy

but it worked in practice. Only when regulation became too theoretical and interventionist, as in the hasty dismemberment of British Gas, have customers suffered.

One lesson is that relations between a single regulator and a single regulated company are liable to be too cosy or too adversarial. Industries have changed, so the industrial structure of regulation

should evolve too and best practice spread around. And all regulators should report to Parliament.

In future, one regulatory body should cover finance, competition and service in both gas and electricity, another rail and buses, which are already closely integrated. And Ofel should cover much more, including the Post Office.

One more reform is needed to promote consumers' interests. The price and quality of services still in the public sector, such as the letter post and Scottish water, should also be vetted. Posting a letter costs more than an independent regulator would allow, because the Chancellor exploits his monopoly. If he wants to tax the post, he should do so openly.

The same applies to green issues. Water consumers have been served better because the Environment Agency bats for clean rivers while Ofwat bats on

prices. The balance is a choice for elected ministers in public, not for an official to fix in private. Power regulators cannot try to keep prices down for consumers and put them up for the environment at the same time.

Alongside the review, however, there runs a suspicion that the Government has another agenda. Gordon Brown's utility levy was seen as settling Labour's pre-election campaign against companies privatised by the Tories. Rhetoric about putting consumers before shareholders and making the next round of price limits much tougher is inevitable. But does it mean something more: that ministers need enemies and want to keep utilities cast as villains?

Having tagged the millions of us who remain shareholder as "very well off", there may be pressure on regulators, or their politicised successors, to squeeze the companies

until the pips squeak. If that happens, consumers and investors will suffer together as they have benefited together in the past.

The first casualties of "tough" price settlements will be employees, many thousands more of whom will be sacked, farmed out or have their pay cut and pensions phased out. If investors are denied attractive returns, they will withdraw their capital, as they already have on a massive scale from gas, local electricity and the National Grid. Ultimately, most companies will end up foreign-owned, financed by junk bonds, or both. Instead of promoting investment that brings guaranteed future returns, some are already trying to avoid it.

The ultimate logic of some Treasury thinking is to ensure that these great companies no longer prosper and then to force ordinary families to buy them via stakeholder pensions invested to track the share index. In a sense, it would bring privatisation to a full vicious circle. Consumers and investors fare better if they march together in parallel lines.

America appears to have lost the stomach for sanctions war



AMERICAN AGENDA
BRONWEN MADDOX

For the past week, the babble of American politics has been drowned out by an unfamiliar chorus. Tony Blair's effusions of loyalty to President Clinton, jokes about the Oval Office and the drone of aircraft taking off for the Gulf. They have obscured a startling new note: the first murmurings that the United States is rethinking its love of sanctions to slap the rest of the world into line.

That review is long overdue. The US now faces sanctions in place against some 70 countries, and the Administration and Congress are simultaneously realising that sanctions rarely work as envisaged; they can also harm its economic interests and corrode its foreign policy. From Europe's point of view, if this willingness to re-examine the addiction yields real changes, it will mark a subtle but hugely valuable shift in US trade and foreign policy.

No one would know it from Mr Blair's manifesto of brotherhood last week, but sanctions are a deep thorn in the transatlantic relationship. Under the 1996 Iran-Libya Sanctions Act, the US proposes to slap financial penalties on foreign companies which invest more than \$20 million in Iran's petroleum industry. The "Helms-Burton" legislation similarly penalises those trading with Cuba.

Enraged trading partners see this as an unjustified application of US law outside the nation's borders. Pope John Paul II, during his visit to Cuba last month, also

called for an end to the US embargo.

For two years the EU and the State Department have managed to avoid bringing the conflict to a head. But both sides are finding it hard to sidestep the next row: the State Department is currently deciding whether to slap penalties on a \$2 billion Iranian gas project with French, Russian and Malaysian partners.

Mr Blair's delegation failed to resolve the issue, as did a separate meeting in Brussels last week between State Department officials and the EU trade commissioner Sir Leon Brittan. The US is also watching closely as Shell carries out a nine-month survey of a future 940-mile pipeline to carry gas from Turkmenistan through Iran to Turkey.

A fondness for sanctions is not a new flavour in US politics. But during the Cold War, the threat of military force was the main instrument of coercion on other countries — and weapons proliferation the main target. Use of sanctions has proliferated as congressional politics has become more susceptible to single-issue lobbies, such as religion and human rights.

Sanctions against Libya and Cuba were slammed through Congress on a spike of passion after the Lockerbie bombing, which the US has laid at Libya's door, and the shooting down of two small US-registered aircraft over Cuba. Others are targeted at curbing the spread of nuclear weapons or ending female circumcision; the ban on flights to the US by Nigeria Airways stems from Nigeria's alleged failure to fight drug traffic.

The result is that the US now has some form of embargo or trade restriction on at least 73 countries, according to free-trade lobbyists (the Administration maintains no comprehensive list). A congressional study counted at least 61 instances between 1993 and 1996 in which the US slapped some kind of financial penalty on 35 countries or their companies, a rate 15 times higher than during the Cold War.

In response, the State Department last month created a new "sanctions team". Its head, Stuart Eizenstat, Under-



Joint effort: Pope John Paul II and Cuba's Fidel Castro want an end to US sanctions

secretary of State for Economic Affairs, argues that sanctions are a useful, if limited, tool, but that the US needs to review their purpose, cost and effectiveness.

At the same time, Senator Richard Lugar, a Republican from Indiana, is sponsoring a "sanctions reform bill" which would require that sanctions

mandated by Congress be focused as narrowly as possible, have a clear objective and respect contracts already signed. Sanctions would expire after two years unless renewed, and the President would have to report on their success and cost to the US economy.

Those parallel reviews have turned more attention on the

shortcomings of sanctions. That they do not often dislodge dictators such as Fidel Castro or Saddam Hussein is not in itself evidence of failure; Richard Haas, scholar at Brookings, says Iraq would be much weaker without the past seven years of isolation.

But a wide range of studies shows that sanctions rarely

have a great impact on the undesirable behaviour of the target country, particularly if the US cannot muster support from other countries, as is increasingly the case.

Even more controversial is the growing evidence of the direct cost to US businesses, and the markets lost forever, even after sanctions are lifted. Farmers flocked to the anti-sanctions lobby after President Jimmy Carter banned the sale of US grain to the Soviet Union after the 1979 invasion of Afghanistan; they argue now that his move, which cost them billions of dollars, opened the door to competition in Australia and Brazil.

The President's Export Council estimates that in 1995, sanctions cost the US between \$15 billion and \$19 billion in lost exports.

There are also hidden costs. Enforcement and justification eats up the time of officials, while businesses must tangle with regulatory chaos. Perhaps most worrying is that unilateral penalties could also bring the US into conflict with the World Trade Organisation. The US might well lose any such adjudication, to its immediate cost; if it refused to recognise the ruling, it would undermine the WTO's authority, to the greater loss of international trade.

Those arguments have been growing more powerful for years. But it is no coincidence that the US's willingness to re-examine its fondness for sanctions came in the weeks of Mr Blair's visit to Washington. The Administration's attitude towards Europe has suddenly warmed, after years of infatuation with the now-suspect Asian miracle. That has given more muscle to people like Mr Eizenstat, a former EU ambassador — and to heads of European countries themselves.

As Mr Clinton and Mr Blair walked back from last Friday's tumultuous press conference in the White House East Wing — where the Prime Minister had spent 45 minutes defending the President's character — Mr Clinton said: "I'm going to make sure that you're proud of what you did in there."

If this means anything other than a willingness to mouth equally generous compliments during a future Belfast walkabout, it should mean that the Clinton Administration will hold back from slapping sanctions on European partners in the Iranian gas project. Mr Blair will find out soon.

Bring the Wild West Internet under control

The events of the past two weeks seem to have demonstrated what every business fears about electronic commerce: it will be fundamentally flawed by an unreliable and incompatible tangle of networks, run by unaccountable ideologists.

Trouble began when the US Government decided to overhaul the system of registering Internet addresses. This resulted in Jon Postel, the academic in charge of the system, disrupting the entire Internet for a day in protest. Businesses were furious — and concerned at the vulnerability of the Internet.

Add to this the European Commission's hint last week that it might devise an alternative address registering system and its easy to see why many businesses regard the Internet as being the Wild West of the late 20th century.

There is also, of course, the problem of there being no trademark protection, consumer protection, or indeed almost any recognisable legal framework to take away risk from trading on the Internet. If nothing is done, the future of electronic commerce looks very bleak indeed.

One organisation, the Open Group, has recognised this problem and is lobbying to be put in charge of making the Internet a safe place to do business. It is a consortium of more than 200 companies, government advisers and academics, sponsored by nine big players in the information technology sector, including Novell, Sun Microsystems and Digital.

The Internet should be able to transfer huge amounts of money. At the moment no one is going to put anything on the Internet that has a high value: intellectual or monetary," says Jeffrey Manton, a director of the Open Group.

Mr Manton says the Open Group has devised its own standardised system of software and components for the Internet that will allow large sums of money to be transferred quickly and securely down telephone cables.

The Norwegian Government last week said it would work with the Open Group to implement the system. "When regulation was laid down for railways they took off," says Mr Manton. "We would like to lay down those standards."

Although the Open Group obviously has its own commercial agenda — and should be treated with a healthy degree of scepticism — its aim is sound. When it interviewed more than 100 companies from the FTSE 500, it found that 77 per cent of them would not trust the Internet to play

an important part in a commercial project.

Even the US Government recognises there is a problem. It says: "The Internet functions well, but its technical management is probably not viable over the long term. We should not wait for it to break." The technology to make the Internet work already exists; the urgent task now is to overcome commercial and political obstacles to create a standardised, efficient and secure environment for business.

THIS week PolyGram became the first big UK record company to start selling music on the Internet, in a move that directly threatens high street retailers.

Alain Levy, president and chief executive, also said that he had created a task force to devise a coherent strategy for online distribution of music and video before the summer. He said: "It requires such a deep change in the behaviour of consumers that I would be very conservative in my outlook. But I wouldn't like to be wrong."

He added that the Internet



urgently needed an international legal framework established by the UK, European and Asian governments. "There is a lot of legal work to be done before I am satisfied."

RICHARD CABORN, Minister for the Regions, Regeneration and Planning, this week launched an online database of commercial land available in England for foreign investment — in a sophisticated ploy to market the country as a centre for European inward investment. Companies considering an investment in England register at the site, then fill out an online form saying which region they are interested in, what size site they need, and how close it must be to local transport links. They then hit a button, and the database comes up with a list of sites, with pictures, maps, and contact numbers and addresses. The system, the first of its kind, has been created by English Partnerships and is backed by the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors.

CHRIS AYRES

Air strike

BRACE yourselves. The one-off war between John Gorman, the former policeman, and British Airways is back on again. Gorman, whose claims are many and colourful, has been trying to serve a writ for libel against the world's favourite airline. The quarrel started in 1990 and accelerated in 1993, two occasions when various undesirable were or were not served to him on BA flights.

The libel writ, if I may simplify, has to do with a press release issued by BA alleging Gorman was a fraudster. In November 1996 he lost his case about a piece of broken glass he said he found in a BA

drink. But this result was struck out at the Court of Appeal last week, and he can now proceed again. Another case alleging harassment by BA is continuing. Today he hopes to serve the libel writ against BA, which would only say last night that it had yet to be received. I know grown journalists who turn white and leave the room on mention of this hideously tangled feud, but I am made of sterner stuff. I will keep you posted.

COINCIDENCE, maybe? Alan Sugar, the discreet and understated boss of Tottenham Hotspur, becomes chairman of Vigen. Which decides to give up its sponsorship of Charlton Athletic. Spurs risk relegation from the Premiership, while Charlton might be promoted from the Nationwide First Division. And it would hardly do for the Spurs chairman to back a rival London club passing on the up escalator as his team are heading down. "We weren't sure we were getting great value" said Borden Trachuck, Vigen's chief executive. Hm.

Ferry fishy THE man who could be the last captain on the bridge at



Brittany Ferries has just been piped on board. Jean-Michel Masson, 49, has been brought across from Air France to run the ferry operation while a team of accountants go through the books to see if it is viable without French government subsidy. Brittany Ferries has been propped up for as long as anyone can remember, despite Brussels rules on state aid and to the distress of our own P&O service.

But a while back Claude Gaysot, the Minister of Transport, decreed that there would be no more government money and brought in the accountants. Brittany Ferries is also facing the end of the lucrative cross-Channel duty-free trade next year. Theoretically, therefore, the business could be scuttled before this summer's high season. Except

that, this being France, I somehow doubt it.

Snow blind AS the latest Olympics drugs scandal — he didn't inhale, he didn't even light up — hands the Austrian team a gold medal, things are not so rosy for the snowboard industry back home. This improbable sport has caught on among the young, but fashion is fickle and there is now a worldwide snowboard mountain, it seems, producers having wildly overestimated demand.

Nearly a million of the things clutter up warehouses and shops, and Austria, one of the main producers, has seen sales fall by nearly 10 per cent since last season. It seems these glorified toboggans are now heading the way of the hula-hoop. As, indeed, anyone with any sense would have predicted. Except that, as ever, they didn't.

AT ASCOT yesterday, in the 3.35 HSBC James Capel Reynoldstown Novices Chase, I see the favourite was Fiddling the Facts. It didn't run.

Jobs job HENRY KRAVIS of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and the other buyout experts went through America industry like a Mongol horde in the late 1980s, cut-

ting thousands and thousands of jobs. It is therefore entirely appropriate, this being New York, now officially declared an irony-free zone by the city authorities, that he should have been awarded the 1998 Fiesole LaGuardia Award for good works in job creation. Kravis had set up the New York City Investment Fund, which aims to promote economic growth within the city, and has already raised \$62 million. His reward is a foot-high statue of one of New York's most revered former mayors. Who during his 1934-45 term of office was noted for his liberal sympathies and the widespread welfare programme he introduced, as I recall. And who must be spinning in his grave.

MARTIN WALLER

Kravis wins an award for creating jobs



"Football isn't everything. How are your Vigen shares?"

Milner to acquire Five Oaks for £40m

BY CARL MORTISHED
MILNER ESTATES, the property and surveying firm headed by John Riblat, is to buy Five Oaks, a company in which British Land, where Mr Riblat is also chairman, has a 28 per cent interest.
The £40 million bid for Five Oaks is Milner's second takeover of a small property group within a year. It is likely to increase stock market interest in the bottom tier of the quoted property sector, occasionally called "life-style companies", which have been left out of the market's recent advance. Philip Lewis, Milner's chief executive, said the company was on the lookout for more corporate deals.
Milner's share-for-share offer values the target at 39p a share, up 17 per cent on Monday's share price. There is also a cash alternative of 36p per Five Oaks share. Milner has secured the acceptance of PDM, the fund manager, and British Land, who together account for 55 per cent of the shares. Milner Estates yesterday said that Mr Riblat had taken no part in the board discussions relating to the offers.
Milner Estates was formerly Conrad Riblat, the chartered surveying firm, but rapidly built up a small property portfolio that is now worth some £180 million.
Mr Lewis says there is a prevailing view among investors that there are too many small property companies. He noted: "If you look at the cash cost of running a small property company, it cannot be good value for shareholders."
Five Oaks, which owns some £75 million of office and retail property in London and the Thames Valley, had staff costs last year of £705,000 and pre-tax profits of £3.5 million. Compensation to main board directors, John Watkins and Tim Walter, could reach £500,000. Milner Estates said that it would be paying their contracts, which extend to August 1999, in full.



Flying the flag: James Tuckey, chief executive of MEPC, the property group that will be concentrating on UK investment

Chiroscience signs deal to develop cancer drugs

BY PAUL DURMAN
CHIROSCIENCE, the drug development company, has licensed two potential cancer treatments to Bristol-Myers Squibb, the American group that is the world leader in cancer therapy.
Although Bristol-Myers Squibb does not wish to disclose the financial details, Christine Soden, Chiroscience's finance director, said this was the biggest deal that the company, which is based in Cambridge, has done. Andy Richards, director of business development, said Chiroscience stands to receive many tens of millions of pounds in milestone payments if its compounds can be developed into prescribable drugs.
Potentially more importantly, Chiroscience will receive royalties on any sales of the drugs, although they are unlikely to reach the market before 2002.
Both of the compounds covered by the deal, D2163 and D1927, belong to the same class as marimastat, the British Biotech cancer drug generally regarded as the most important medicine so far developed by the UK's biotechnology industry. All three drugs are inhibitors of matrix metalloproteinases, the enzymes that play a key role in the progress of cancers and other diseases. However, Chiroscience's compounds are chemically very different and, in tests on animals, have not caused the inflammation that leads to the arm and shoulder pains suffered by some users of marimastat.
Chiroscience only recently began phase 1 safety trials of D2163, while D1927 is due to start similar tests next month. Dr Richards strongly defended the decision to license the products at this relatively early stage. He said: "Bristol-Myers Squibb are the world's leading oncology company. They really have the clinical clout to be able to add a lot of value here. We have a common view on how we need to develop these compounds. It's a good deal for us."
Dr Richards said licensing rights to matrix metalloproteinase inhibitors (MMPis) had been a big objective for Bristol-Myers Squibb this year.
Bristol-Myers Squibb will bear the bulk of future development costs, and will own the cancer rights to any new MMPis discovered. Chiroscience will retain the rights in other therapeutic areas.
Shares in Chiroscience rose 7p to 268½p.

MEPC sells Australian properties for £206m

BY KATEY LIPARI
MEPC, the property group, yesterday completed another phase of its foreign assets sale programme, offloading most of its Australian properties in two deals worth £206 million.
However, the company was only able to garner 90 per cent of the book value of A\$545 million (£228 million) for the 23 properties.
James Tuckey, chief executive, said the Asian crisis had affected market interest. "Undoubtedly Asia has had an effect but it's hard to say exactly how much," he said.
The sales represented a yield of 8.6 per cent. Twenty-two of the properties were sold to AMP Asset Management, the Australian insurance and investment group, the other, a shopping centre in Brisbane, was bought by Shiu Yen, a Taiwanese property investor.
The agreements leave MEPC with just two retail properties in Australia and the sale negotiations for one of these are well advanced, according to the group.
MEPC has also committed to sell its US assets, but while interest for its properties, which consist mainly of six shopping centres, has been strong, nothing has been finalised.
The divestments come after MEPC's decision to focus its efforts entirely in the UK.
After the sales, Mr Tuckey said MEPC would be left with a substantial kitty to drive its future expansion.
"Acquisitions in the UK would continue to be a high priority, funded by spending power of at least £200 million over the next 12 to 18 months. About £300 million is to be returned to investors after the final Australian and US sales are completed."

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

RMC pays £54m for lime producer stake

RMC Group has sold its half-share of a German lime producer for £54.5 million in the wake of anxiety about steel industry rationalisation. RMC's 50 per cent stake in Chaulourneries de Hergenrath is being bought by Lhoist, the Belgian lime and steel producer, in the joint venture. RMC said the disposal will lead to a small loss. Industry sources suggested this could be about £2 million.
The steel industry provides much of the market for Chaulourneries' products. Robert Lambourne, RMC finance director, said the merger of Krupp and Thyssen, the German steel producers, raised the possibility of site closures and a decrease in demand. RMC's share of the 1997 post-tax profits was expected to fall from £7.5 million in 1996. RMC will not receive payment for its stake until January 1999.

Chemical solution

THE European chemical industry needs to restructure if it is to maintain its position as a world leader, according to Simon de Bree, chief executive of DSM, the Dutch chemicals group. Speaking in London, Mr de Bree said in spite of its market strength — annual consumption in Europe is £214 billion — European manufacturers were lagging in profitability and productivity. He said that they should aim for more co-operation in production as well as pipeline logistics.

BSkyB hits right note

BSKYB, the satellite venture partly owned by News International, parent company of The Times, has formed a joint venture with Music Choice Europe, the music broadcaster. Sky Music Choice will offer subscribers up to 60 channels of music broadcast 24-hours a day. The new service, to be launched in April, will carry theme channels such as rock, pop and classical. Other shareholders in the venture include Warner Music Group and Sony Corporation.

Dredging shares boost

SHARES in British Dredging leapt from 126p to 152½p after the building materials group said it had received an approach that may or may not lead to an offer. At yesterday's closing price, British Dredging is worth £26.6 million. The company, also, revealed that its full-year results, due to be published in March, are expected to be in line with market forecasts, but that it will announce exceptional profits on two disposals.

Criterion in joint venture

CRITERION PROPERTIES said it is to invest up to \$20 million (£1.9 million) in establishing a joint venture with Oaktree, the US fund manager, to maximise returns from investment in up to £60 million of British properties. Oaktree will contribute £20 million to the venture, Criterion said. As part of the formation of the venture, Criterion will sell the venture company its Bouverie House property in Fleet Street for £12 million, releasing £2.8 million of cash resources.

Heal's sales up 15%

SHARES of Heal's, the furniture retailer that floated last year, jumped 9½p to 182p yesterday as the company said its underlying sales growth remained in double-digits over Christmas. Like-for-like sales grew 15 per cent for the 20 weeks to January, against 19 per cent in the previous 20 weeks. This included 11 per cent in the ten weeks to January 18. Analysts said the share price is unlikely to pick up until Heal's signs a contract to open a new furniture store — which is expected to be in Glasgow.

RSL to launch Internet voice service

BY RAYMOND SNOODY MEDIA EDITOR
RSL.COM, the telecommunications company founded by Ronald Lauder, a principal shareholder in The Estée Lauder Companies, plans to launch an international telephone-to-telephone Internet voice service in April. The company is planning to use its own intranet rather than the World Wide Web, where telephone conversations have been associated with poor sound quality and delays.
Izhak Fisher, co-founder and president of RSL, said the sound quality on its new voice service, which it expects to be the first of its kind in the world, would be the equivalent of mobile telephony.
RSL already operates its own international telephone network, including ownership of its own switches, and has links with 14 European countries. The company, aimed mainly at the small and medium-sized business market, says it offers 15 per cent discounts to the competitive charges of a company like BT.
"The Internet service will be 20 to 30 per cent cheaper than the discounted rate," says Mr Fisher, who says he regards the new intranet RSL is building as a network for the future. RSL is likely to market the new Internet service, which can also offer PC to telephone conversation as a "lower quality, lower cost" service.
A PC to telephone service has already been introduced in the US on a pre-paid basis. Without any advertising in four months more than 10,000 users in 140 countries have used it and spent \$400,000 (£240,000).

Flaws in company tax reform

Firms risk having to use guesswork to pay their dues to the Inland Revenue, says David Cruickshank

Hats were flung in the air when, in his Green Budget, Gordon Brown announced the end of advance corporation tax (ACT). Some of them hit the ground when it sank in what the cost would be.
The abolition of ACT in April 1999 will benefit the cashflow of all companies that pay dividends and remove a glaring inequity for companies that pay dividends out of foreign earnings. This will have a cost to the Exchequer, which it has to make good. It is hardly surprising that the Treasury has chosen to have corporation tax paid more quickly. In comparison with other countries, the UK is presently very generous in allowing corporation tax to be paid nine months after the year.
The Chancellor proposes that corporation tax should be paid in quarterly instalments, starting in the middle of month seven of the current year — on average ten months more quickly than at present. This huge burden on companies' cashflow is tempered by three factors:
□ The new system will be phased in over three years;
□ The corporation tax rate for "large" companies will be reduced by one percentage point to 30 per cent;
□ "Small" companies will continue to pay their tax nine months after the year end and "medium-sized" companies will pay half their tax this way and half in instalments.
This may seem a fair compromise (though in the first four years the Exchequer will collect an extra £7 billion from companies), so why have we made representations to the Revenue on a number of aspects?
The first problem is that the quarterly payments are to be based on an estimate of current-year profit. Six and a half months into the year, it will be impossible for many companies to have a reasonable idea what they will make for the rest of the year, however sophisticated their budgeting. How can retailers predict what will happen in their Christmas trade, their January sales and their end-January stock write-downs? How can construction companies guess when their cycle will turn?
Secondly, whether a company is large, medium or small depends on its profit for the year. Again, guessing the profit when only six and a half months have run will be



David Cruickshank wants a rethink on corporation tax

chancy and could prove expensive. Take two companies, A and B. Each thought their profits would be below the £300,000 threshold for a small company and so made no payments on account. In the event, A's profits are £1 over £300,000 and B's £1 under. After being charged interest on the instalments it failed to pay, A would be nearly £2,000 worse off than B.
Why not take a leaf out of self-assessment for individuals and base instalments on a company's tax and size in the previous year, with a facility to reduce the instalments if there are proper grounds for claiming that the current year is going worse? This will by no

means solve all problems, though. When the first instalment is due (after six and a half months), there are five and a half months to go before a company's tax return for the previous year has to go to the Revenue, and three and a half before a private company's accounts have to go to the Companies Registry. So its information on the previous year may not be fully up to date.
Next, it is not clear what will happen if a company pays an instalment that, at the time, it thinks reasonable but which at a later stage looks excessive. It would be unfair for the company to have to wait till its tax return was due — 12 months after the year end — to get its overpaid tax back. The company should be entitled to repayment as soon as it is clear that it has overpaid.
Finally, the interest structure is skewed. Underpay an instalment, and the company is to be charged at a borrower's rate (currently 7.5 per cent post-tax). Overpay, and it is to receive interest at a depositor's rate (currently 4 per cent). This would be too large a differential. Getting instalments right will be a matter of hit or miss, even if the previous year's tax is the starting point.
The Budget is on March 17. It is not too late for the Government to have second thoughts on some of its proposals.
The author is head of London tax at Deloitte & Touche

Party time for chips off the big blocks

EARLIER this week the firm of Rees Pollock held a party for clients and friends at Apothecaries Hall, just around the corner from its offices in the City. It was, as such events are, a simple thank-you with a tinge of marketing. However, it was also celebrating something else.
The firm is about to mark its eighth anniversary. It now has fee income of £1.5 million, five partners and 25 staff. The significance, though, is that its formation was as a child of the last round of mega-mergers among the giant accountancy firms. Just as then, the Big Eight came down to the Big Six, taking the global giants down to the Big Four.
The time may well be ripe, as it was when Rees Pollock was founded, for niche firms to spin off from the merging behemoths. Certainly the possibilities in the consulting sector are there. John Lovell was a senior manager with Arthur Andersen until last August, when he decided to take his expertise in the field of capital allowances and set up his own small firm, called Lovell Consulting. It took him a month to set up the business with a couple of colleagues. Now he finds himself in the happy position, he says, of already exceeding his business plan. He has found what many others have done in similar positions. Large blue-chip companies are very happy to buy niche services from tiny firms. Lovell finds himself doing work for four of the biggest UK retailers and three of the biggest building societies. "Where companies have in-house tax departments," he says, "they will go for the best service at a reasonable price and that does not automatically mean the Big Six."

brought in a new client, all it meant was that you were busier."
There is another reason why more niche players may spin out of the large accounting firms. It is a very simple management reason. People in the large firms who are operating in a small niche market often find that there are correspondingly few partnership prospects around.
The arguments about the mega-mergers are also a very useful background for small firms to pick up more work that the Big Six might previously have gained. In particular, the controversy over conflicts of interest among a dwindling number of giant accounting firms is helping.
Avis Pollock, one of the two founding partners of Rees Pollock, says that there has been much more tripping from clients that they are fed up with the attitudes of Big Six firms over the past year. Rees Pollock has recently picked up several jobs in the litigation support field because the Big Six were unable to do the work because of conflicts of interest, including work a few weeks ago for significantly, the Department of Trade and Industry.
Pollock reckons that the market is open again for niche players. "If you can see the niche, are confident and have good people, then there is an opportunity," he says. "The market is there, we have proved that."
Rees Pollock was a spin-off after the merger between Ernst & Whinney and Arthur Young created Ernst & Young, which is now attempting a merger with KPMG. It was precisely the sort of situation that will be replicated if the current round of mega-mergers are allowed through by the regulators.
However, there is one issue that may mean that fewer Big Six partners will jump ship than you might expect. It is a question of earning much more. The post-recession policy efficiency has seen earnings rocket. The average partner remuneration of £259,000 higher figure than the senior partner at 1980 merger. If you are earning a quarter of a million pounds, it is harder to take that step into the unknown. But a glance at the smiling faces of the founding partners of Rees Pollock at their party this week would have anyone that it was well worth taking.



ROBERT BRUCE

ICA dismay over pay

AVOID visiting the English ICA next Tuesday. The entire staff at Moorgate Place are expected to be even more miserable and down in the mouth than usual.
The curse of benchmarking will be wreaking its havoc. It was decided from upon high that the whole complicated system of grading staff for pay rates was out of kilter. So for a year consultants have been regrading and benchmarking everyone's jobs. The results,

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

which will be announced next Tuesday, are expected to mean a significant number of staff finding their pay frozen. Paul Glicker, the institute's administration chief, is expected to have to barricade himself in his office for the day.
Sue's just the ticket
NO ONE has ever said the headquarters of Grant Thornton, towering in front of Euston station in London, was

a lovely thing. But now that it has discovered a heritage expert in its midst all this may change. Sue Palmer, director of marketing for the past ten years, has been made a trustee of the National Heritage Memorial Fund, which provides the cash to look after the nation's heritage and distributes the heritage share of National Lottery proceeds. Expect more than a few speculative applications from accountants to have their heritage protected.

NI flight of fancy
THE Chartered Institute of Taxation has put its thoughts in to the Government's review of "stakeholder pensions" and is adamant about national insurance contributions. "Many people believe they are contributing to their future pension by collecting 'stamps', the institute said. "In reality, NIC is simply a tax." The institute's solution is clear: "If the basis of contribution has to become compulsory,

as we believe is the case, then NIC could disappear." And pigs, of course, could fly.
Arched eyebrows
AUDITORS and institutional shareholders were upset at Gerry Robinson's handling of the Granada annual meeting. He invited "Mr Archer", of the auditors KPMG, to read their report. An embarrassed Gerry Acher — head of the English ICA's audit faculty and probably the best-known auditor in the country — stepped up.
ROBERT BRUCE

Equities suffer modest falls

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
High	Low	Close	High	Low	Close
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
... [Detailed list of stocks in this sector] ...					
BANKS					
... [Detailed list of banks] ...					
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST					
... [Detailed list of breweries and pubs] ...					
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
... [Detailed list of diversified industrial companies] ...					
FOOD MANUFACTURERS					
... [Detailed list of food manufacturers] ...					
ENGINEERING VEHICLES					
... [Detailed list of engineering and vehicle companies] ...					
INVESTMENT TRUSTS					
... [Detailed list of investment trusts] ...					
MEDIA					
... [Detailed list of media companies] ...					
MINING					
... [Detailed list of mining companies] ...					
PROPERTY					
... [Detailed list of property companies] ...					
RETAILERS, GENERAL					
... [Detailed list of general retailers] ...					
RETAILERS, FOOD					
... [Detailed list of food retailers] ...					
SUPPORT SERVICES					
... [Detailed list of support services] ...					
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
... [Detailed list of telecommunications companies] ...					
TRANSPORT					
... [Detailed list of transport companies] ...					
WATER					
... [Detailed list of water companies] ...					

1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
High	Low	Close	High	Low	Close
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
... [Detailed list of stocks in this sector] ...					
BANKS					
... [Detailed list of banks] ...					
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST					
... [Detailed list of breweries and pubs] ...					
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
... [Detailed list of diversified industrial companies] ...					
FOOD MANUFACTURERS					
... [Detailed list of food manufacturers] ...					
ENGINEERING VEHICLES					
... [Detailed list of engineering and vehicle companies] ...					
INVESTMENT TRUSTS					
... [Detailed list of investment trusts] ...					
MEDIA					
... [Detailed list of media companies] ...					
MINING					
... [Detailed list of mining companies] ...					
PROPERTY					
... [Detailed list of property companies] ...					
RETAILERS, GENERAL					
... [Detailed list of general retailers] ...					
RETAILERS, FOOD					
... [Detailed list of food retailers] ...					
SUPPORT SERVICES					
... [Detailed list of support services] ...					
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
... [Detailed list of telecommunications companies] ...					
TRANSPORT					
... [Detailed list of transport companies] ...					
WATER					
... [Detailed list of water companies] ...					

1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
High	Low	Close	High	Low	Close
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
... [Detailed list of stocks in this sector] ...					
BANKS					
... [Detailed list of banks] ...					
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST					
... [Detailed list of breweries and pubs] ...					
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
... [Detailed list of diversified industrial companies] ...					
FOOD MANUFACTURERS					
... [Detailed list of food manufacturers] ...					
ENGINEERING VEHICLES					
... [Detailed list of engineering and vehicle companies] ...					
INVESTMENT TRUSTS					
... [Detailed list of investment trusts] ...					
MEDIA					
... [Detailed list of media companies] ...					
MINING					
... [Detailed list of mining companies] ...					
PROPERTY					
... [Detailed list of property companies] ...					
RETAILERS, GENERAL					
... [Detailed list of general retailers] ...					
RETAILERS, FOOD					
... [Detailed list of food retailers] ...					
SUPPORT SERVICES					
... [Detailed list of support services] ...					
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
... [Detailed list of telecommunications companies] ...					
TRANSPORT					
... [Detailed list of transport companies] ...					
WATER					
... [Detailed list of water companies] ...					

experts

CALL NOW FOR YOUR PEP PACK

0845 600 0845

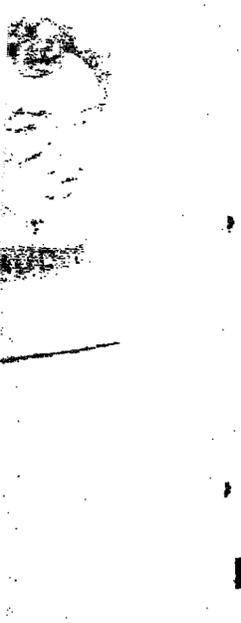
HALIFAX

Get a little extra help.

1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
High	Low	Close	High	Low	Close
BRITISH FUNDS					
SHORTS (under 5 years)					
... [Detailed list of short-term funds] ...					
LONGS (over 15 years)					
... [Detailed list of long-term funds] ...					
UNDATED					
... [Detailed list of undated funds] ...					

1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00
High	Low	Close	High	Low	Close
INDEX-LINKED on predicted inflation of:					
... [Detailed list of index-linked funds] ...					

... [Vertical text on the left margin, including 'Business Roundup', 'Days £54m', 'Producer', 'al solution', 'hits right', 'ing shares', 'on in joint', 's sales up', 'e for chips', 'ig blocks'] ...



صحة من الامل

Private healthcare in Britain is being forced to change the way it operates in order to survive. After the boom of the Eighties, when membership grew steadily, the number of people with policies has remained static, half the beds in private hospitals are unoccupied and the Labour Government has carried out its pre-election threat to withdraw tax concessions on premiums.

Private healthcare, with an annual turnover of £2.35 billion, remains big business. About 12 per cent of the population is covered by it and one in five of all planned operations is carried out on a private patient. For members, the benefits are obvious. They do not have to join waiting lists to see consultants or have laboratory tests.

They can get a hip replacement at as short notice as Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. Cataract removal, heart bypass surgery and hernia operations are all available virtually on demand.

Despite these advantages, membership has stagnated in the Nineties, partly because of the recession. Three out of five subscriptions are in corporate membership schemes and as companies began to cut back staff or close, private healthcare numbers fell.

Another reason was that subscriptions rose rapidly, sometimes at double the rate of inflation, because of the growing expense of providing the most modern care. While existing members have hung on, even though premiums have risen and tax relief has been withdrawn, new members are scarcely flocking to join.

David Bryant of Bupa, the market leader, says: "Fifteen years ago only two companies were offering this type of cover. Now there are more than 30 and people are confused. We are also having to work hard to keep prices down."



About 12 per cent of the population is covered by private healthcare: members do not have to wait for treatment

A business that can only get better

Ian Murray introduces a special report on how private health companies are adapting to the business challenges of the Nineties medical market

networks they inspect to ensure that they give optimum service. Bupa, which has 36 units of its own and a national network of 180 hospitals, has angered the British Medical Association by drawing up contracts with consultants, requiring them to send patients only to network units. The consultants gain a 5 per cent pay bonus at the end of the year as a reward.

to do more and more complex operations. We have to ensure that hospitals are equipped to carry them out and can provide the support services. "Overcapacity meant that hospitals were competing for the loyalty of consultants who would refer patients to them. A patient would be treated where the doctor chose and we just paid the bill. Now we are introducing a quality control, which means that we can monitor care and prices."

petition from private units. The NHS is now the largest single provider of private beds, treating 104,000 patients a year and earning an average of £235 from each. This is an important source of income in some of these NHS hospitals, which derive up to 11 per cent of their income from private patients. The money enables them to subsidise NHS care, although critics point out that it perpetuates a two-tier system. The thrust of NHS reforms is for more primary care in an environment where public health has improved to a level

at which illness becomes less common. Bupa and Sinclair Montrose Healthcare have both realised that this means there is a niche in the private healthcare market. Bupa has pilot schemes of walk-in GP surgeries in Reading, Wakefield and Stockport. Sinclair Montrose opened its first "medicentre" at Victoria Station in London in 1996. So many patients were prepared to pay £36 for an immediate consultation that the company plans to have a chain of 24 by the end of the year in stations, shopping malls and town centres. Norwich Union is to launch a policy to give cover for private GP consultations.

'We monitor care and prices'

STOP!

Don't renew your private health plan until you call 0800 33 55 55

Call PPP healthcare right now on 0800 33 55 55 for your free, no-obligation quotation on a private health plan. Because a call to PPP healthcare should be your first step in finding the kind of comprehensive, competitively-priced private care that your family deserve.

Only PPP healthcare can give you all this

NEARLY 60 YEARS EXPERIENCE of providing quality healthcare.	✓	£100 CASH TAX-FREE per night spent as an NHS patient, up to £2,000.	✓
IMMEDIATE ACCESS to all in-patient hospital treatment for new conditions that arise after you join.	✓	HEALTH CHECK after two years and every two years after that on most plans.	✓
24-HOUR HEALTH INFORMATION LINE direct to qualified medical professionals, 365 days a year.	✓	ANNUAL EYE TESTS worth £15 each year.	✓
		BILLS SETTLED DIRECT so you're not out of pocket.	✓

FREE You'll receive £20 worth of Marks & Spencer vouchers with our compliments when you take out cover with PPP healthcare.

8am-8pm weekdays, 9am-1pm Saturdays. Calls may be recorded. £20 of vouchers per household only.

SEND FOR A FREE NO-OBLIGATION QUOTATION TO:
PPP healthcare, FREEPOST, PPP HOUSE, UPPERTON ROAD, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX BN21 1BR

(Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____
Telephone No. (Day) _____ (Evening) _____
Date of Birth _____ (Important: we cannot give you a quotation without this date.)
Name of other adult to be included _____ Date of Birth _____
Number of children under 21 to be included _____
If you have a current healthcare policy, please give your renewal date _____

PPP healthcare there to support you

Support for staff in sickness and health

Days off cost British business £12 billion a year. Pat Blair on promoting well-being at work

Companies are becoming more worried about employee care. For example, at 3am one day, the telephone to an information helpline rang. The caller was a manager in his mid-thirties, expressing great concern and seeking advice over a £39 direct debit that had mistakenly been taken from his bank account. Skilled and sensitive questioning disclosed that was not the real difficulty. The man was deeply in debt, had personal family problems and could not sleep for worry. As a result, his work suffered.

In that case, the solution was found in a combination of services, including the provision of legal and financial advice, says Colin Grange, clinical manager of PPP healthcare's Employee Support service. Such a confidential service, called an employee assistance scheme (EAP), is the latest in a range of workplace measures aiming to promote health in its widest sense, defined by the World Health Organisation as being "mental, physical and social well-being", rather than merely the absence of disease. It is, perhaps, a recognition that people take time off work for reasons apart from physical ill-health.

Keith Thrower, the corporate services director of PPP, says that these schemes have grown from 300,000 in 1993 to 1.4 million employees covered in 1996-97. About 5 per cent of employees in the UK are now covered by EAP schemes. "Enlightened employers are concerned about the overall effectiveness of their labour force. We got interested after our analysis of sickness absence," he says. Employers were interested because even though staff attended work, they were ineffective because they were concerned about other things. The CBI estimates after a survey last year covering 1.5 million employees - 7 per cent of the workforce - that sickness absence costs British business £12 billion a year, and is rising.



Workers' health: employers take an interest

Yet employers lack understanding of the reasons and what they can do about it. Often, companies have no formal occupational health service or absence management policies: they merely record sick leave and implement disciplinary procedures. Dr Richard Welch, chief medical adviser of the Post Office's Employee Health Services, says: "In many organisations the recording of absence is so appalling that they don't know what they're dealing with." Equally, he says, "there isn't a lot of information within the UK about the healthy worker."

Many who do collect data, "don't turn it into useful information," says Dr Kevin Holland-Elliott, Bupa's assistant medical director, and a consultant in occupational medicine. If that is so, what can employers do? Staff see health screening as an attractive benefit but, however worthwhile, individual screening is

not necessarily of gain to the organisation. "Discovering why staff are absent - on average nearly eight days a year, according to the CBI survey - and then working to promote, and maintain, a healthier workforce may make more sense. To do that end, healthcare providers and insurers are turning to a wider range of options, tailored for individual employees. Such areas as health screening, information helpline services, insurance cover for private medical treatment, pre-employment screening, counselling services, advice on workplace design, global surveys of workforce health (as opposed to individuals' health profiles), can all be bought in. Increasingly, physical health is being seen as only one aspect of workplace health, and that mental and social well-being are also important. Dr Holland-Elliott says: "When you get into workplace health programmes, you realise very quickly that all those factors contribute in different ways." When businesses learn what the cost of ill-health means to them, "then they start to take it seriously". A number of companies now provide that consultancy, to inform employers where they are, in data terms, before they decide their next step. Pre-employment screening may follow. Or an employer may opt for risk assessment of particular types of work to see, for example, physical problems - or whether changes could be made. "People tend to follow safety management, because they have to, but often there is only lip service paid to health," he says. An employer could start, Dr Holland-Elliott suggests, by establishing the health issues in the particular workforce. Those for a young workforce, for example, would be different from those aged over 45. They would also differ between young women and older men. Solutions can then follow. He cites the example of a back-pain programme established at a factory that, through reduced sickness absence, more than paid for itself within six months. "That had a knock-on effect in reducing their spending on private medical insurance. At the same time, surveys of employees are rating their increased satisfaction with the business." In another case, "we enabled a manufacturing site to drop consistently its sickness absence by two percentage points, to under 4 per cent". This compares with nearly 7 per cent in the CBI survey. Today, managing sickness absence is not just providing medical cover when things go wrong. It means offering intervention earlier, when worries - whether physical, social, financial or legal - first arise.

Good Health.

Costs less to protect than you think.

They say that a glass of red wine a day is good for you. It's relatively inexpensive and, of course, enjoyable. But it doesn't come with any firm guarantees.

Our Primecare plan, on the other hand, is a rather more reliable way to look after your health. It offers private health cover for the price of a glass of wine - from as little as 55p a day. Primecare is not only affordable, but covers you for all the things that really matter. Things like hospital costs, specialist fees, alternative treatments and physiotherapy.

And because Primecare comes with an automatic no-claims discount, you'll find the premiums easy to swallow right from the start.

To see how little Primecare can cost, call now for a personal quotation and full details.

0800 77 99 55

Quote ref: M10506NG

Prime Health You pay less for quality health insurance.

Get a second opinion
call now 0500 66 9

David Loshak offers a guide through the maze of services on offer

A plethora of schemes, plans, options, benefits, discounts, conditions and exclusions is on offer from more than 40 providers of private medical insurance (PMI). Providers include long-established mutual and provident associations, with Bupa still the market leader, and profit-driven insurers such as Guardian Royal Exchange, which recently acquired PPP Healthcare and has 22 per cent of the PMI market.

Both new subscribers and those switching plans because of changed personal, family or financial circumstances should consider seeking independent advice. The small print will almost always exclude pre-existing conditions — not always easily defined — and usually much else.

PMI should be seen as a supplement to the NHS, not a substitute. Complex operations or intensive aftercare beyond the scope of most independent hospitals. Usually, cover is available only for acute, relatively short-term, curable conditions. That has become a big consideration for subscribers aged over 60. Thanks to Gordon Brown's removal of tax relief on premiums, PMI may prove unaffordable for many of them.

Nevertheless, 6.5 million people have PMI cover. What can they get for their money?

PMI falls into three main sectors. Corporate schemes negotiate and pay for health cover for staff, usually at a discount. In voluntary group schemes, employees pay for cover arranged through the company, usually at discounted rates. With individual schemes, smaller firms, self-employed people and private individuals arrange and pay for their own cover.

Policies under a variety of brand names provide three levels of cover, but there are many distinctions. Premium policies are the most comprehensive and therefore the most expensive. PPP Healthcare's Platinum plan covers most medical contingencies, with many extra benefits, including premium waivers when there is long-term illness, cash benefits for disability or critical illness and cover for long-term conditions such as kidney failure, psychiatric illness and infertility. A single person aged 30 would pay £160 a month and a young family of four £516.

Standard policies are less comprehensive and therefore cheaper. Norwich Union's Trust Care scheme, costing a typical family of four £83 a month, includes consultations and treatment at "approved" hospitals, minor GP surgery, limited hospice care, hospital accommodation for a parent accompanying a child and maternity cash benefit. Among its exclusions are drug abuse, including alcoholism, but some insurers de-



As you grow older, you may find yourself increasingly in need of the best possible medical help

Making the right choice

fray the costs of treating drug addiction or dependency.

Budget policies, some costing less than £20 a month, cover basic essentials or specified procedures. Among their features are no-claims bonuses, discounts for healthy lifestyle, or benefits only when the NHS waiting time exceeds six weeks. WPA's 2-4-1 scheme offers unlimited cover for any costs over a subscriber's agreed personal contribution. Other cost-control approaches include managed care, which aims to provide best value for money to company schemes through tight cost agreements with hospitals, length of stay guidelines and use of day care facilities.

Traditionally, PMI has been seen only in terms of the costs of schemes. Managed Care programmes look at total cost-effectiveness to the employer and the savings which flow from PMI's

impact on sickness absence, pension and disability costs. Managed care also entails "preferred provider networks" of private facilities, in both independent hospitals and NHS payed and specialist units, which they commend to subscribers to achieve higher-quality care for lower premiums.

The chief problem for subscribers, potential subscribers and the PMI market generally is ever-higher premiums. Control of hospital charges and medical fees has held unit costs below the retail price index, but overall costs are rising by 10 per cent annually, three times faster than general inflation.

Kenneth Clarke's 4 per cent insurance premium tax has not helped, but a more important reason is that new, more costly procedures are available. At the same time cost-conscious GPs and hospital trusts are encouraging

patients to use their PMI if they have it.

Peter Owen, PPP Healthcare's chief executive, argues that because people realise that the NHS will never be able to meet all their healthcare demands and expectations, they are increasingly looking to the private sector.

The PMI market may have stalled for three years but the private healthcare insurance market has soared — by 50 per cent in hospital cash plans, 60 per cent in dental cover, 70 per cent in the income replacement schemes and 200 per cent in critical illness insurance.

Peter Owen says: "It is private healthcare in the round — High Street pharmacies, health information phone lines, nursing homes, mail order vitamins and the gym as well as private hospitals — that drives the industry now."

care; small family-run care homes; larger commercial homes with resident care managers and homes catering for particular ethnic, occupational or religious clients. Many are excellent, in both public and private sectors.

Health and local authorities have reduced their provision over the past 20 years, and there are now five times as many private beds as public provision, although most are paid for from public funds.

By law, local authorities must inspect and register residential homes, and publish the results. Health authorities similarly register nursing homes, although their reports have until now been confidential. The Government, though, is committed to their publication, and also aims to raise standards through strengthened regulations.

But while residential care is regulated, no legislation covers domiciliary care, or those who provide it, an omission being addressed by the Government.

Home or away: an issue as you age

When experts are asked to list the strengths and weaknesses of long-term care, they hesitate over the former. But there are strengths, not least the diversity of provision, according to Les Bright, deputy general manager of the charity Care and Counsel. Quality and standards, too, have gradually been raised as a result of statutory regulation.

Weaknesses, however, are more widely recognised, which is why a Royal Commission is looking into long-term care, what is needed and how it is paid for. Long-term care can mean providing a range of services for people — young or old — to remain in their own homes. It may indicate respite care in a residential or nursing home, to give friends or relatives a break, or it may mean full-time care.

Various reviews have suggested that old people would prefer to remain at home, with help increased as necessary. An NOP survey, carried out last year throughout Britain among 400 homeowners aged between 60 and 75 for PPP Healthcare, suggests that fewer than a third wanted to live in a private nursing home, and only a quarter in a state home. Both options, however, were more attractive than living with family or friends.

Full-time care is expensive. Residential or nursing homes can cost from £12,000 to £20,000 or more a year. Two hours' daily nursing care at home can cost more than £5,000 annually. More than three-quarters of those questioned in the NOP survey thought the State should bear the cost, and most resented the thought of selling their homes to pay for it. Half also thought it likely that they would need nursing care at some time.

But it is likely that people will not receive help at home until it becomes pressing, as funds are concentrated on those whose needs are greatest, such as the frail, elderly, the sick or the handicapped.



Care at home or in a communal residential facility: difficult choice

Pat Blair examines a dilemma for the State, the providers of private facilities and families

Desmond Le Grys, chairman of the Continuing Care Conference, a coalition of interested organisations that includes banks, insurers and charities such as Age Concern, says: "Increasingly, local authorities have to make their eligibility requirements more restrictive." About 70 per cent of care is actually provided informally by family and friends, he adds.

According to Peter Gatenby, an actuary and director of PPP Lifetime Care, which has about 60 per cent of the long-term care insurance market, fewer than 1 per cent of people aged more than 60 take out long-term care insurance — 25,000 out of about 7.5 million.

Many older people are apparently waiting until the Royal Commission's findings are made known before making a decision. Yet it is unlikely to report before next January, never mind when any recommendations may be implemented.

Many services are available if you have enough money. These include home nursing and social

care; small family-run care homes; larger commercial homes with resident care managers and homes catering for particular ethnic, occupational or religious clients. Many are excellent, in both public and private sectors.

Health and local authorities have reduced their provision over the past 20 years, and there are now five times as many private beds as public provision, although most are paid for from public funds.

By law, local authorities must inspect and register residential homes, and publish the results. Health authorities similarly register nursing homes, although their reports have until now been confidential. The Government, though, is committed to their publication, and also aims to raise standards through strengthened regulations.

But while residential care is regulated, no legislation covers domiciliary care, or those who provide it, an omission being addressed by the Government.

Pat Blair reports on the need for all employers to monitor staff health

If you suffer from back pain through work, do you know whether your colleagues have a similar problem? More to the point, is your employer aware that certain problems are more prevalent than in other similar companies?

The chances are that few employers know how healthy, or not, their workforce is — or of any patterns of ill health among their staff — unless they have sought to find out. Yet it can be done, and with the Government now encouraging greater attention to health in the workplace, through the discussion document published last week, *Our Healthier Nation*, this is the time to take stock.

One way is through a health audit of staff. These questionnaire-based surveys

A pain in the business — for everybody

aim to provide an overall picture of health in the workplace. Importantly, the personal lifestyle information provided voluntarily by individual staff to an independent body — an internal occupational health service or an external provider of such services — must be, and be seen to be, confidential and not available to management.

What the responsible employer needs to know is the global picture. Are large numbers of employees suffering from muscle or bone problems? Does a particular type of job seem to engender tension?

When the employer has such information, he or she is in a better position to buy in the services staff need, rather than to provide benefits by guesswork.

Possibly one of the biggest exercises in the country is Q Health, a project being conducted by the Post Office. Sixty thousand of its 180,000 workforce have already completed questionnaires. In return they have received a personal health profile, based on their answers, and a health manual for personal use, sent to their homes.

The data being gathered on its behalf by Bupa is not available to Post Office management, or even to its occupational health staff. But, according to Dr Richard Welch, chief medical adviser of the Post Office's Employee Health Services, the overall information gained is likely to be used as a basis for targeting health initiatives for the next year or two.

"At the moment," he says,

"we are crunching the data to find out what the target is." Already, however, they have realised that about half of male employees aged over 50 have not had their blood pressure checked for a long time.

Lost working time in Britain — at eight days per employee — is estimated to total about 171 million days a year.

The government document *Our Healthier Nation* cites examples of the results of better information and targeting, such as the case of a car manufacturer that took advice when it was realised that certain employees were reporting elbow and shoulder pain. It said: "A redesign of the equipment cost only £20,000 but increased productivity by 6 per cent and improved the health of the employees."

In a second case, a hospital reduced by a third the working hours lost after introducing an occupational health management approach to lifting and moving patients.

Many healthcare providers — Bupa and PPP are but two — will carry out such audits for companies, large and small, as the starting point for increased productivity by 6 per cent and improved the health of the employees."

The Government is promising to produce, through the Health and Safety Commission, a consultation paper on a ten-year strategy for occupational health. Perhaps a start might be made by discovering just how healthy the workforce is.

"There's nothing like a bit of DIY acupuncture to keep stress away"

"We moved to the Cotswolds for the scenery and to Exeter for our Private Medical Insurance."

There's never been a better time to move to Exeter Friendly Society for your private medical insurance. Because, unlike virtually any other insurer, Exeter never increase your subscriptions simply because you get older. So the age you join at is the age you stay at.

Knowing we don't apply age-related subscription increases, offers you a healthy solution. It's our way of expressing the value we place on our Members' loyalty.

We're able to keep costs down because as a friendly society we have no shareholders to pay, so all surpluses are re-invested to improve benefits for our Members.

For full details of our 50+ plan simply telephone 0845 60 38 645 (local call rate) or complete the coupon.

You couldn't make a better move.



THE IMPACT OF AGE RELATED INCREASES WHEN YOU JOIN AT AGE 30.

AGE	1987	1997	2007
30	£47.02	£51.09	£58.44
35	£57.22	£66.33	£79.56
40	£69.84	£86.53	£107.48
45	£84.73	£117.71	£151.76
50	£103.11	£179.72	£291.32
55	£125.50	£248.14	£417.68

If you are under 30 years of age please telephone 0845 60 38 645 (local call rate) or complete this coupon for details.

Mr/Ms/Ms

Address

Postcode

Age of people to be included

Completion date

Renewal date

50 EXETER PLAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY

BECHY HILL HOUSE, WALNUT GARDENS, EXETER, DEVON EX4 4JQ

Private Medical Care

"Get a second opinion" before you renew your medical care plan.

Are you paying for more healthcare than you need? Our Lifetime Essential plan provides prompt access to private medical care from just £10 a month. It gives you the reassurance of cover for inpatient treatment. That means high quality care when you need it.

So to see if you could be paying less for the essential, get a second opinion from Legal & General.

For immediate medical cover call now on 0500 66 99 66

FREE per month cash quote

First quote the reference to be used is 0500/DL10 (Quote - 5pm weekdays, 9am - 5pm weekends)

For any queries and to receive an initial quote an agent that has your details will contact you and complete necessary paperwork.

Legal & General trust us to deliver

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST PRICES

Main table containing unit trust prices, organized into columns with headers for fund names, prices, and changes. Includes sub-sections like 'ASSET MANAGEMENT', 'EQUITY', 'FIXED INCOME', etc.

Advertisement for Mikimoto necklaces. Text: 'THE RIGHT CIRCLES. Necklaces of 18ct yellow gold accented with cultured pearls. from ES00. MIKIMOTO THE TRADEMARK OF DISTINCTION 179 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, 0171 629 5300 NEW YORK - SOUTH COAST PLAZA TOKYO - PARIS'

Vertical advertisement for Guinness Extra Stout. Text: 'GUINNESS EXTRA STOUT. THE BEST TASTE. THE BEST CLASS OFFER. BEST BANGERS CLASS OFFER.'

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989

CHECK-IN

FAX: 0171 782 7824

AMERICAN BEST OFFERS BEST ALIEN PREMIUM CLASS OFFERS

AMERICAN BEST BUSINESS CLASS OFFERS

GO AMERICAN BUSINESS CLASS 0171 637 8485

£10 OFF ALL FLIGHTS BOOKED THIS WEEK

BUSINESS CLASS TO AUSTRALIA For £1799 Return

WORLDWIDE DESTINATIONS FLIGHTS, HOLS, TAILORMADE ETC

KENYA SPECIALISTS For Tailor-made Safaris

STA TRAVEL WORLD LEADERS IN YOUNG INDEPENDENT TRAVEL

2 WEEKS IN EUROPE FOR UNDER \$15

CHECK-IN USA GENUINE PRICES & QUALITY AIRLINES

In a class of our own! virgin atlantic UNITED AIRLINES

Kinetics

Jetworld CHEAPEST FARES AVAILABLE

FLIGHT BOOKERS travelling freestyle Melbourne fr £569 pp

FLIGHTWISE

TRAILFINDERS THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

USA CANADA TAUCKER COACH TOURS

FLIGHTSEEKERS

DELTA WORLDWIDE M'BOURNE £513 K.LUMPUR £382

TRAVEL INSURANCE £10 OFF EVERY POLICY SOLD

FARESAVERS

MAJOR USA WINTER SALE

CAR RENTAL LOWEST RATES

WORLDWIDE DISCOUNTED FARES

FLY WITH JUMBO

BUYING A FLIGHT? NEED TRAVEL INSURANCE?

AIRLINK

FLIGHTSEATS

FLY WITH JUMBO

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

Avoid copycats Fly the real thing!

London Luton to Geneva from £59

MAJOR TRAVEL offer great value on low cost flights

SAVERS WE'LL MATCH THE LOWEST COMPARABLE SCHEDULED FARE

FRANKFURT FROM £139 RETURN inc taxes

صحنه من الاصل

Action man for a new generation

Most Hollywood actors would be happy with one film in the pipeline; Morgan Freeman has three. Lesley O'Toole reports

Steven Spielberg's new movie *Amistad* is "an event", enthuses Morgan Freeman. Set in 1839, the film is the essentially true story of 53 African slaves being transported to America on the ship *Amistad* who rebel against their captors. Freeman plays the abolitionist Theodore Jackson — "I think he's a composite of several people" — and was sought out for the role by Spielberg himself. Though Freeman, 60, likes to make no more than two films a year and was about to embark on a sailing vacation after fulfilling 1996's quota, he leapt at the opportunity. "It's like being summoned by the President. It's a special story, of course, and then there's Spielberg on top of that. When these things come your way, and believe me it's not very often, it is always a special event. Money doesn't even come into it."

Born in Memphis, Freeman has spent much of his life in America's South and, inevitably, can trace his own roots back to a time he calls "just one more sad statement of man's inhumanity to man. My great-great-grandmother was a Virginia slave so this is an important part of my heritage." Despite the impressive coterie of co-stars and directors who bolster his CV, Freeman seems particularly in awe of Spielberg, with whom he had never previously worked. "You can tell by the way a watchmaker handles your watch that he's a professional and it's the same with Steven. When he works, he becomes the master magician. He's fun to watch and to be with and, although he's all business, he is always approachable." Spielberg isn't the first director of note to request Freeman's services. Paul Newman hired him in 1983 for his film *Harry and Son* after discovering that Freeman was not exactly flooded with offers. "He said, 'That's criminal', and hired me. I bloomed early, it's just that so few people bothered to notice." Stage one of Freeman's career trajectory had seemed promising. His first acting job in a play off-

Broadway paid him "\$70 a week. I remember the figure because I'd been working as a clerk-typist earning \$60 a week so to make more as an actor was unbelievable. The only offices he has set foot in since belong to his "people": agents, managers, publicists and studios hoping to secure his services. His sleazy pimp in 1987's *Street Smart* launched his Hollywood career proper, earning him his first of three Oscar nominations (the others were for *Driving Miss Daisy*

6 I'm an easy mix. I'm basic black and I go well with most things 9

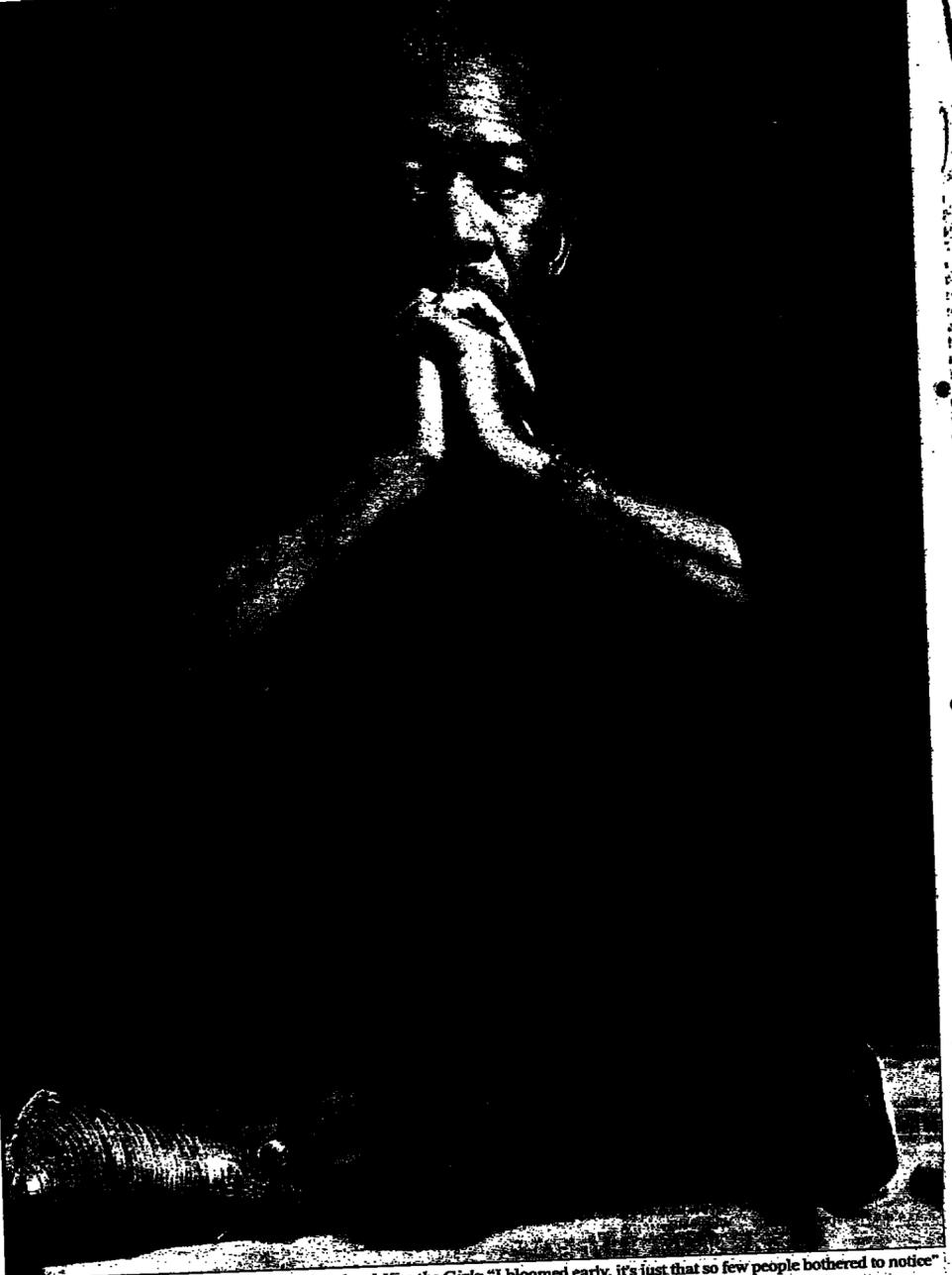
and *The Shawshank Redemption*). In recent years Freeman has enjoyed something of a lucrative career sideline, playing wise father-figure to a plethora of Hollywood's A-list talent in a series of action thrillers. Since *Seven* paired him with Brad Pitt to huge commercial success, Freeman has starred with Keanu Reeves in *Chain Reaction*. Now he is appearing opposite Ashley Judd in *Kiss the Girls*, which topped the US box office for several weeks last year (it opens in Britain on March 6), and with Christian Slater in *Hard Rain* (which opens in Britain in April), which *didn't*. The formula has mostly proved successful, a fact Freeman attributes to "chemistry, pure and simple. It has nothing to do with sex or youth. I'm basic black and I go well with most things." He won't, though, be paired with any young Tom. Dick or Hollywood Harry. "I will not work with people whose work I do not already greatly admire. But I have to say,

these action thrillers are fun. They're the kind of movies that fuelled my imagination as a child so I want to be part of that process for a whole new generation." *Kiss the Girls*, like *Seven*, sees Freeman on the trail of a serial killer, but he is keen to emphasise that the similarity ends there. "I just don't understand this constant talk about *Seven* and *Kiss the Girls*," he raves in a mock trade. "In *Seven* I'm old, jaded and burnt-out, and in *Kiss the Girls* I'm a hotshot doctor of forensic psychology. The lines are different, the co-star is different, the location is different."

Hard Rain, meanwhile, was filmed in somewhat unconventional environs: inside the biggest artificial water tank ever built. While his co-star Minnie Driver has admitted to being "miserable for five months" (the shoot's duration), Freeman never moans about working conditions. "One does not go through everything one goes through to get work to then complain about it. That's ridiculous. If I was a member of the crew on *Hard Rain*, I'm sure I would have complained bitterly, but I wasn't the one standing neck-deep in water for 14 or 15 hours a day."

Next on Freeman's slate is his second directing job. In 1993 he directed *Bopha*, a drama set in South Africa which accrued very little at the US box office. "I made a pretty good movie. It's just not the kind of story American audiences flock to because they don't care what's happening in South Africa." He is ready to begin directing *A Day No Pigs Would Die*, which his own company is producing. "It's a coming of age story from a nice little Robert Peck book."

If the film is sufficiently financed, Freeman will once more forgo his annual sailing trip. "I stop riding when the hunting season starts: I hang up my saddle and go sailing. Now I can't even do that." He shakes his head and laughs, aware of musing like an over-paid, over-cosseted movie star. "I know, it's rough, but I think I can handle it." **Amistad opens in Britain on Feb 27**



Hard-working Morgan Freeman, star of *Amistad* and *Kiss the Girls*: "I bloomed early, it's just that so few people bothered to notice"

"WONDERFUL...PURE MAGIC"
SMASH HITS

"Magical... Extraordinary... Unmissable"
NEIL KOPMAN, EVENING STANDARD (HOT TICKETS)

"Enjoyment Guaranteed"
Graham Muzey

B E L I E V E

FAIRYTALE
A TRUE STORY
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF GULLIVER'S TRAVELS

FROM TOMORROW ACROSS THE COUNTRY

Turn up, thrash out, drop off

Back in the days before Britpop, Sleeper seemed like a great idea. Imagine it: a trio of quiet guys fronted by a sassy chick mouthing off about anything and anyone who took her fancy. The world was their one-night stand, and the fakes of latter-day Girl Power could take a running jump. But when you finally heard their breathless stream of two-minute wonders they told a slightly different story, and you realised that once the novelty of *Swallow and Delicious* wore off, Sleeper were as well-behaved as the slices of suburban yearning Louise Wener sang about.



Wener was like a kid who got lucky on the karaoke and decided to make a career of it. Fortunately, after *Inbetweeners* hit the charts, everyone wanted to be her best mate. Girls aped her feistiness, while blokes rather dumbly thought they had been given licence to ogle. Even now, after difficult their third album, *Pleased to Meet You*, a much-delayed tour, public cooking about inaturity and oodles of press speculation over the band's future, Wener and Co still manage to bound on stage like puppy dogs on heat. A back-dropp bears the legend *The Beginning*. Then the fleshed out six-piece line-up gets to work, storming through half a dozen songs in the time it takes to listen to an Oasis B-side. They go at it hell for leather, the hits coming fast and at times a tad too furious. Which is fine if bouncy, listener-friendly jazz



Louise Wener: still in thrall to late-Seventies power pop. Sleeper will always be average but, as the horde of Louise allies at Glasgow Barrrowland — only some, significantly, with men in tow — would probably testify, they sure sound great after a few beers.

any individuality between songs only comes by way of Wener's typically plaintive vocals. Not even when a silver curtain takes centre stage for the Top Ten success *Sale of the Century* does the pace let up. But when Wener straps on a guitar for *Inbetweeners* it all makes sense, and you realise that she's a Suzi Quatro for the Nineties backed by a Transvision Vamp with brains. You can't help but be charmed by Sleeper's boundless enthusiasm, but where they try so hard to be blonde, they end up as the long-forgotten Photos. This is not to suggest that their musical palette is so limited and, live at least, so bombastically obvious, that

NEIL COOPER

Team works

JAZZ
Manu Dibango
Romantic Soul

AROUND the world in 70 minutes. Though Cameroon's Manu Dibango will probably always be known as the saxophonist who created the dancefloor hit *Soul Makossa*, his music is anything but one-dimensional. Anyone who was sceptical about the wisdom of booking him into Ronnie Scott's need not have worried. Dibango, who first acquired a taste for jazz as a teenager back in the Forties, is an infinitely adaptable, cosmopolitan musician. The last time I saw him, about a year ago, he was returning to his church roots in a South Bank concert with the London Community Gospel Choir. This time, with a small but perfectly formed multinational band in tow, he goes on a near-seamless "musical safari" of the Western hemisphere, from Martinique to Harlem and West Africa. Dancing shoes are not required.

CLIVE DAVIS

Friends in deed

JAZZ ALBUMS
RAY BRYANT TRIO
Tribute to Jazz Piano Friends

THE "friends" are mostly fellow pianists against whom the seagenarian Ray Bryant has run up in the course of his lengthy and distinguished career, beginning with Duke Ellington and concluding with Joe Zawinul. The former is represented by his *C Jam Blues*, the latter by a tasteful acoustic version of *Blindfold*. In between Bryant focuses his unashamedly accessible, deceptively easygoing technique on a broad range of pieces, from Dave Brubeck's lightly tripping *The Duke* through some outright pop-radio-friendly material — Vince Guaraldi's *Cast Your Fate to the Wind*, Billy Page's *The "In" Crowd* — to hard-bop staples such as Horace Silver's *Doodlin'* and Bobby Timmons's *Moonin'*. Whatever the material though, Bryant discreetly backed by bassist Ray Drummond and drummer Winard Harper, brings a wealth of jazz experience to it, judiciously balancing his characteristic improvisational subtlety with just enough gospelly brio to appeal to jazz aficionados and casual listener alike.

LOS ANGELES JAZZ QUARTET
Look to the East
(Naxos Jazz \$6009-2)
SINCE its adoption by John Scofield and Joe Lovano, and by Lovano's and Bill Friel's at the Paul Motian Trio, the pairing of tenor saxophone and electric guitar as frontline instruments has become relatively common in contemporary jazz. The Los Angeles Jazz Quartet skillfully exploits the textural contrast between LARRY KOONSE's neat, fluent single-note guitar soloing and Chuck Manning's smokily evocative tenor sound, but the overall attraction of the quartet's music lies chiefly in the synergies and eugeny of their original material, from bassist Derek Oleszkiewicz's subtly brooding and languid themes, to drummer Kevin Tullius's slow-building ballads. The result is a refined, polished but lively contemporary mainstream album from a consistently intelligent, stimulating band.

CHRIS PARKER

MOVIES: Kevin...
Very f...
ugh...
minute...
SH...
VER...
a serious, be...
the best kind...
she...
ABO...

NEW MOVIES: Kevin Kline and Tom Selleck put their macho images on the line in *In & Out*. Geoff Brown is charmed

Very funny how he never married

Oscar night, Glenn Close announces the Best Actor prize. The fictitious Cameron Drake, played by Matt Dillon, gives an indulgent acceptance speech, much like Tom Hanks in the year he won with *Philadelphia*. Praise is heaped particularly on Cameron's English teacher back in Greenleaf, Indiana. Then he adds the icing on the cake: "and he's gay!"

Cut to gobsmeared Greenleaf, watching the ceremony on television. For this English teacher, played by Kevin Kline, it stands on the verge of marriage to his long-term fiancée (Jan Cusack). He is neatly dressed, with a fussy manner and limpid wrists. He loves poetry and worships Barbra Streisand. But gay?

In & Out is a mainstream comedy, directed by the former *Muppet* man Frank Oz and written by Paul Rudnick (he wrote *Jerry*, both play and film). They use broad characterisations and feel-good tricks to generate the kind of film that Greenleaf's good citizens would enjoy themselves. Those who want graphic action must look elsewhere, perhaps to the ICA, where the controversial *Sick: The Life & Death of Bob Flanagan, Supermasochist* opens this week. There is nothing very controversial about Kevin Kline: prissily riding a bicycle, janelly defending Streisand in *Funny Lady* ("It was a sequel! She was under contract!"), even being kissed by Tom Selleck (a gay TV reporter eager to escort Kline out of the closet).

To compensate, there are funny lines, endearing errors and good-hearted feelings. Kline's school principal, played by Bob Newhart, may have trouble saying the very word "homosexual", but the film asks us to accept everyone and not make judgments.

Kline is in his element as the teacher tormented by questioning from his fiancée, his mother (Debbie Reynolds), his pupils and, not least, himself. Kline never beats the big stick, but carries off his jokes gracefully; he is particularly winning trying out a "boost your masculinity" tape (he fails utterly).

Dillon, too, is on his best behaviour as the Hollywood hit bubbling over with affection for Kline and the film's dawning picks up once he drives into town with a bikini girlfriend so used to LA that she cannot fathom the idling circle on an old motel telephone.

Having gained speed, the film then hits a common problem with comedies: how do you end it? Rudnick's

- In & Out**
Empire, 12, 91 mins
Could Kevin Kline possibly be gay?
- Fairytale: A True Story**
Warner West End
U, 98 mins
Muddled drama about the Cottingley fairies
- Joseph Conrad's The Secret Agent**
Virgin Haymarket
12, 95 mins
Funereal version of Conrad's anarchist tale
- The Blackout**
Curzon Phoenix
18, 99 mins
Abel Ferrara tests your patience
- Sick: The Life & Death of Bob Flanagan, Supermasochist**
ICA Cinema, 90 mins
Remarkable portrait of a remarkable man
- Downtime**
Warner West End
15, 90 mins
Never use a lift in a British tower block



Kevin Kline, as the prissy teacher outed at the Academy Awards, repels the advances of an amorous journalist — Tom Selleck — in Frank Oz's gently charming *In & Out*

solution, set mostly during the school's graduation ceremonies, is sentimental enough to recall Frank Capra; but when so many films delight in showing that life is hell, an excess of warm feeling towards community and family must be counted merely a minor vice.

In & Out knows clearly what it is doing. *Fairytale: A True Story* never reaches a decision. Different ingredients and attitudes are thrown before us; the story flits about almost as much as the fairies claimed to have been photographed in 1917 by two Yorkshire cousins, Frances Griffith and Elsie Wright. Their snaps certainly impressed Arthur Conan Doyle, his fellow spiritualists and all others anxious about the afterlife in the dark days during and after the First World War.

Here is a fascinating tale for cinema to tell; but this American production, filmed in Britain by Mr. *Brideshead Revisited*, Charles Sturridge, misses its chance, much like its rival *Photographing Fairies*, a fictional variation inspired by the same events.

One of the problems is script organisation. Up in Yorkshire, in Cottingley, the film busies itself with the cousins' photographs, the business of wonder and the reactions of adults:

Paul McGann is dubious about the fairies' existence, while Phoebe Nicholls aches to believe. Meanwhile down in London, Conan Doyle and the escapologist Harry Houdini thrash out the supernatural pros and cons in learned debate, although these historical figures loom less large than the personalities of their impersonators, Peter O'Toole and Harvey Keitel.

Both adults and children are liable to be confused by the jostling of characters and moods. On screen, fairytale wins: thanks to seamless effects work and ingenious costumes by Shirley Russell, the fairies dart like Edwardian dragonflies, warming the hearts of all believers. In real life, the sceptics won, for the photos were fakes. On screen, despite conscientious work from Sturridge's cast, the design team and the composer, Zbigniew Preisner, no one wins.

Artistic success is in short supply, too, in Joseph Conrad's *The Secret Agent*, an unprepossessing adaptation by Christopher Hampton of the Conrad novel about London anarchists (the basis for Hitchcock's *Saboteur*). There are several miniature pleasures, Robin Williams, unbillied, is surprisingly bearable in his chilling appearance as bomb supplier to the anarchists lurking in the city's cobbled Victorian maze ("To the destruction of what is," he drinks).

Then there is *London* itself, as recreated by production designer Caroline Amies. The rain pours down on to seedy streets. Furtive figures scurry about under umbrellas. It looks impressive, but gives an audience no escape: you feel you are locked overnight in

some museum's Victorian Experience.

Just occasionally Hampton, who writes and directs, gives scenes a little dramatic meat. Consider the exchanges between Bob Hoskins's mousy agent provocateur and his young wife (Patricia Arquette) when they grasp the personal consequences of the bomb attack on Greenwich's Royal Observatory. Suddenly, briefly, people matter. But for the most part this *Secret Agent*, completed as long ago as 1996, is all gloom and doom, an inert account of a famous novel that never encourages us to make connections with terrorism today. After the constipated *Carrington* and this, Hampton seems further away than ever from mastering the mysteries of cinema.

The director Abel Ferrara knows the mysteries all right, but abuses them. At least he does in *The Blackout*, a ferociously maddening erotic thriller about a self-destructive film star who escapes from Hollywood problems by blacking out in Miami after a festival of drink and drugs.

Matthew Modine copes well with his utterly unsympathetic role. Other actors have a harder time wading through the depravity, filmed by Ferrara with the glitter of high art but the instincts of a porn merchant. Beatrice Dalle twiddles her thumbs; Dennis Hopper, a Miami club owner, goes way over the top; Claudia Schiffer, in her acting debut, goes way under as another of Modine's women.

Compared to *The Blackout*, *Sick: The Life & Death of Bob Flanagan, Supermasochist* appears quite a wholesome little film. True, you see (or avert your eyes from) a penis nailed to a board. True, you see Flanagan — American performance artist, stand-up comic, poet, lifelong sufferer from cystic fibrosis — subject most of his other body parts to piercings, pendulous weights and other means of inducing pain. But there is a reason for all this. We learn things, we feel things; principally about living with death, which Flanagan did every day as mucus built up in his lungs. (He died a month before production ended, in 1996.)

Flanagan's response, exhaustively documented in Kirby Dick's film, was to fight pain with pain, sado-masoch-

istically applied. Doing this, he explains in a poem at the end, made him feel "invincible... triumphant".

Did we need 90 minutes to reach this epiphany? Not exactly. By their nature, sado-masochistic acts tend to be repetitive and, for all the attractions of Flanagan's uninhibited candour, you long for the portrait to be shorter and rounder, less awestruck by the spectacle on show. You itch to hear more from Flanagan's parents ("Where was I?" his mother keeps repeating, wondering how her son kept so much secret), or share more thoughtful moments between him and Sherree Rose, his partner. But *Sick* is still a remarkable document, a voyage into one man's pain and psyche, bracing and un-

comfortable all at once. This crazy week brings a pile of other films, mostly doomed to a brief existence in some multiplex shoebox. Critical words seem immaterial to *Paws* (an Australian doggie saga, featuring the voice of Billy Connolly) or the American fast-food comedy *Good Burger*, or *Horrid Mr. X: Annihilation*. But this is the Sea (Metro, Rupert Street), Mary McGuckian's tale of Irish lovers crossing the religious divide, deserves attention for its depth of feeling and excellent cast.

So does *Downtime*, directed by Bharat Nalluri, a game attempt to bring the *Die Hard* kind of action to a decrepit British tower block terrorised by kids. Catch them before they vanish.

So does *Downtime*, directed by Bharat Nalluri, a game attempt to bring the *Die Hard* kind of action to a decrepit British tower block terrorised by kids. Catch them before they vanish.

So does *Downtime*, directed by Bharat Nalluri, a game attempt to bring the *Die Hard* kind of action to a decrepit British tower block terrorised by kids. Catch them before they vanish.

A laugh a minute?

Every week, young film fans discuss the latest releases...



IN & OUT
Dorian Samuels, 20: Kevin Kline gives the best performance of his career apart from *Onegin*. A *Fish Called Wanda*. Deliciously delightful.

SARAH CROOK, 18: A laugh a minute. Leslie: Isaiah Thomas, 20: Joan Lasack is just superb in this jolly amusing movie. Unfortunately the film is overpowered by too much schmaltz.

CARL DARK, 19: It gets a bit soppy but the actors are all great. Ten Tom Selleck.

DOWNTIME
Dimitri Dark and gritty are the two words that describe this film — but perhaps dull is a better one.

SARAH: let downtown to see

DOWNTIME. A great British action thriller.

LESLIE: A really wicked movie. I thought my heart was going to burst through my chest.

CARL: You'll never take a lift again. Absolutely heart-stopping.

FAIRYTALE: A TRUE STORY

DAMIAN: Boring, tedious tosh that excited me as much as the bus journey to the cinema.

SARAH: A beautiful and enchanting film that children will adore.

LESLIE: A gentle, beautiful movie. A perfect half-term treat for any good boy or girl.

CARL: An absolute pleasure. Will provide enjoyment for children and adults alike.

Near-human Bean an acquired taste

BEAN
PolyGram, PG, 1997

ROWAN ATKINSON'S nearest bumber Mr Bean arrives on the screen with a loosened tongue, a few spurious hints of humanity and a glamorous Los Angeles setting (inducements to attract the American audience). The plot is not the sturdiest: Bean, a lowly employee at the National Gallery, is sent to dignify the American unveiling of the painting of Whistler's Mother. Those who care for Bean will get 90 minutes' worth of face-pulling, sneezing and rude noises. Those who do not should rent another movie.

ADDICTED TO LOVE
FARM
VCI, PG, 1997

ROMANTIC comedies are not supposed to leave a nasty taste, but it's hard to watch Matthew Broderick and Meg Ryan's spurned lovers come together to spy on their former partners without feeling queasy. Broderick pedals his usual charm, while Ryan tries being hard and cynical instead of a ditz dame (it does not work). Their behaviour seems mean and childish; this makes it hard to smile fondly when romance finally flickers between them. Available to rent.

COLD COMFORT
FARM
VCI, PG, 1994

JOHN SCHLESINGERS' adaptation of Stella Gibbons's spoof rural melodrama, originally made for TV, breezes through the story of the Starkadder family, mired in gloom and doom. Kate Beckinsale brings a brisk, non-sensational charm to the role of heroine Flora Poste, trying to bring her eccentric relatives to heel. There is Eileen Atkins as the grief-stricken Judith; Rufus Sewell, pushing too hard as the smouldering Seth; and Freddie Jones, cleaning dishes with a twig. Modestly successful and available to rent and buy.

NIGHT FALLS ON MANHATTAN
First Independent, 15, 1997

OTHER directors may go for fireworks, but Sidney Lumet likes things plain and simple, with clean, observant photography, predominantly in New York locations. The style is well suited to this absorbing drama about district attorneys, lawyers and cops, caught in a moral quagmire. Andy Garcia is the idealistic DA faced with evidence of police corruption. Telling contributions, too, from Ian Holm as Garcia's father, Ron

THE INCREDIBLY TRUE ADVENTURES OF TWO GIRLS IN LOVE
VCI, 15, 1996

CINEMATICALLY gauche but sweet tale of first love among teenage lesbians. Leilman as his mentor and Richard Dreyfuss as a liberal defence attorney. A rental release.

made on a shoestring budget. The script, by director Maria Maggenti, is very hit-and-miss, though her two lead actors, Laurel Holloman and Nicole Parker, have enough natural charm to survive most of the hazards they have to face, even quotations from Walt Whitman.

So does *Downtime*, directed by Bharat Nalluri, a game attempt to bring the *Die Hard* kind of action to a decrepit British tower block terrorised by kids. Catch them before they vanish.

So does *Downtime*, directed by Bharat Nalluri, a game attempt to bring the *Die Hard* kind of action to a decrepit British tower block terrorised by kids. Catch them before they vanish.

"RAVISHING" "A TRIUMPH"
"Intelligent, beautifully shot... and deeply felt."
A POWERFUL performance from Emily Woofer
"Intensely BEAUTIFUL"
RUFUS SEWELL EMILY WOOFER
THE WOODLANDERS
NOW SHOWING CURZON WEST END ODEON KENSINGTON
AND AT SELECTED CINEMAS ACROSS THE COUNTRY

4 Academy Award Nominations
"A GLORIOUS FILM"
—BEAUTIFUL, MOVING AND PEARSONELY TRUTHFUL
PLEASE DON'T MISS IT."
HELENA BONHAM CARTER LINUS ROACHE ALISON ELLIOTT
THE WINGS OF THE DOVE
NOW SHOWING
ENDS TODAY
STARTS TOMORROW

★★★ "a serious, brainy and highly entertaining film - the best kind of popular cinema"
★★★ "brilliantly predatory and shockingly uncompromising"
"stunning...enthralling...registers on the moral scale like a social earthquake"
in the company of men.
written and directed by Neil Labute

سكوا من الأصل

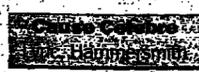
صحة من الاصل

The hole inside the outsider

Did even Terence Rattigan, whose life leaked often into his dramas, write a more fully autobiographical play than this, the last of his illustrious career? Like his Tony Davenport, he too was the son of a frigid, possessive mother and a diplomat prone to launching himself into casual affairs. He too tried to escape a homosexual youth by having a cataclysmic fling with a prostitute. He too got no joy from the encounter, only self-hatred and what Tony calls "a filthy, disgusting disease": the clap.

Yet this is merely the subplot of a play whose main action takes one still nearer Rattigan's troubled heart. This involves Alma Rattigan, who had the ill fortune to live in the Bournemouth of 1934, not the most comfortable place or period when your boy-lover splinters your elderly husband's head with a mallet. Rattigan knew what it meant to be the sexual outsider and the victim of dangerous needs and destructive passions. He had even been in the erotic power of a wayward young actor called Ken Morgan, somewhat as middle-aged Alma is in the power of George Wood, the 17-year-old she imported into her house as factotum and chauffeur.

But it is an author's job to transform personal experience into potent drama; and, consistently enjoyable though Neil Bartlett's revival is, nobody could pretend that Rattigan was as successful at doing this in *Cause Célèbre* as he had been in his most famous play about the inequalities of love, *The Deep Blue Sea*. The problem is not just that the subplot and the main plot are artificially yoked together. It is that by giving time to each he deals fully with neither.



Would you believe that Tony's chilly mum, her visceral hatred of corrupters of youth intensifying when she realises her son has VD, is elected forewoman of the jury trying Alma? No, nor did I, despite the quiet authority Diane Fletcher brings to the role. And even if one blinks and agrees to buy into the pretence, difficulties remain. Though Nutzan Sharron is perfectly fine in the role, Tony's inner anguish never comes wholly to life. And though Amanda Harris hurls herself still more impressively into the main plot, something is missing in Rattigan's treatment of Alma.

Let's not underrate Rattigan's or Bartlett's adventur-

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



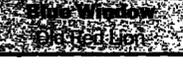
Weighing the balance of Terence Rattigan's autobiographical play: Amanda Harris, Laurence Mitchell and Neil Stacy

Window dressing for the soul searchers

Were William Wordsworth to be writing this review he might begin with the dimensions of the stage: *I've measured it from side to side: 'Tis twelve feet long, and fifteen wide. Then he could marvel, as I do, that Polly Meynell's design fits into this little space.*

I notice from her biog, though, that she is used to working in miniature. Last year's commissions, though in a different medium, include a cope for the Bishop of London and an inauguration cloak for the wife of the Master of the Drapers' Company.

Craig Lucas's hour-long comedy of manners begins in the last few moments before guests set off for nervous Libby's first party. Alice is helping her lover Boo to swot



up on Italian; Tom broods over the song he is composing for the guitar until Emily returns from her office; Norbert silently eats an orange while completing a jigsaw; Griever frenetically exercises.

What she has to say concerns windows and blue sky, and it is no coincidence, though not stressed, that Norbert is a sky-diving instructor.

Meanwhile, a sleepy Emily is also talking of windows: if only we could all be fitted with one so that we could see what other people felt. Coming from one of the faster-talking guests this might sound impossibly cute but, since Emma Tate's Emily has been able to reveal

her feelings in a privately performed song, the window fantasy becomes a natural follow-on. Lucas may be suggesting that superficiality is only skin-deep, but the verbal antics of those who keep their skins on can be exhausting to follow, and here Joe Harrison's direction could be

calmer. The musician plays a plinky-plunk CD by a jazz pianist named Cecil Taylor, who seemingly exists and must be able to close down a party as swiftly as Delius clears vandals from Newcastle.

JEREMY KINGSTON

Murdered by a musical

It comes as a surprise to hear a solo guitar before the lights rise on *Eyes for Consuela*. Sam Shepard's fascinating new play at the Manhattan Theatre Club. Music has always been an integral part of Shepard's repertoire, but earlier plays were linked closely to jazz improvisation and rock's jagged rhythms. Composer José Pérez's gentle strumming suggests a mellower Shepard is at hand.

This is not apparent at first, as David Strathairn's Henry wakes screaming and thrashing his mosquito netting in a seedy room in Mexico. To calm down, Henry takes a night walk into the writer of friends and lianas on Santo Loquasto's jungle set. He is soon facing a bandit with a machete and questions about what a man is and what in life has value.

Inspired by an Octavio Paz story, Shepard has written his most accessible play, transmuting the gritty eccentricities of *Buried Child* or *States of Shock* into the lyrical, eerie beauty of magic realism, despite some gruesome elements. The chief one is that the bandit Amado wants to cut out the American's blue eyes to give to his beloved Consuela (Tanya Geringich). Amado's only reward is that "each time I present this gift to Consuela, she will smile slightly".

Actually Henry's eyes are brown, but he has teal, so Daniel Faraldo's Amado hangs around since he believes, despite the evidence, that Henry has blue eyes. "My duty is to make my woman happy," he growls, staring at Henry's peepers, Shepard implies Amado's blind faith is superior to Henry's moral floundering.



Race relations: Ednita Nazario and Ruben Blades in Paul Simon's *The Capeman*

NEW YORK SHOWS

"I had concepts," confesses Strathairn's tormented businessman. "I'd make things up in my head."

Strathairn deftly plays the humour, too, backpedalling from a confrontation with psychobabble: "I'm not trying to deny my confusion." What Strathairn leaves unexplored is an allusion to controlling behaviour that has ruined his marriage. For a man possessed of a mean streak, he covers overmuch. Part of that is the fault of director, Terry Kinney.

The ending is unusually affirmative for Shepard, albeit familiar. Real valuables are intangible, Henry learns. It is a variation on "There's

no place like home", and when Consuela tells Henry that he is standing on the road that will lead him home, the echo from *The Wizard of Oz* is obvious. It is not a penetrating insight, but it is no less true coming from a middle-aged rebel turned family man. You could do far worse than spend an evening with these characters.

You could, instead, be at *The Capeman*. Paul Simon's musical arrived at the Marriotti Marquis with Mark Morris listed as director/choreographer, though he had already left. Poet Derek Walcott provided the book and often chunky lyrics that, for instance, rhyme "music" with "lose it".

Latin stars Ruben Blades and Marc Anthony play the older and younger Salvador

Agrón, aka the Capeman, a 16-year-old Puerto Rican gang member who murdered two white boys in a notorious 1959 case in New York City. Tom Stoppard might have injected some crackle into their scenes together, but Walcott's exposition weighs down ho-hum tableaux. Worse, Walcott not only gives depth and humanity to Agrón that the teenager surely never had, but distastefully imputes racism to virtually all the white characters, including the victims' mothers.

Simon's music is lively, and in the cast Ednita Nazario as Agrón's aggrieved mother and Sara Ramirez as an Indian woman corresponding with the inmate stand out.

EDWARD KARAM

NEW CLASSICAL CDs: Programme your own Berlioz symphony

ORCHESTRAL

Barry Millington

■ **BERLIOZ**
Roméo et Juliette
Monteverdi Choir/
ORR/Gardiner
Philips 454 454-2 (2 discs)
*** £30.99

NOT only is this the first period-instrument recording of Berlioz's dramatic symphony *Roméo et Juliette*, but it also restores material cut by the composer after the initial performances and never heard again until today. That material consists primarily of a second prologue, with which Berlioz opened the second part of his work, matching that at the beginning. The restored prologue has been sensitively scored by Oliver Knussen (only a piano score remained), and the listener can programme in his or her preferred version, with John Eliot Gardiner's own recommendation as a guide.

Louis Massonneau, the German composer son of a French chef, immediately after Mozart's exquisite work, especially when Massonneau's Quartet in F really is more icing than cake. And Goodwin's playing only just lifts Carl Stamitz's D major Quartet above the workmanlike.

But Franz Krommer's C major Quartet, discovered in Salzburg, really is fun, with much mischievous duetting with the violin. Goodwin finally takes up a resinous cor anglais for a beautifully phrased performance of Mozart's K580 Adagio, a grave single-movement work out of which grew the great Ave Verum Corpus.

CHAMBER

Hilary Finch

■ **MOZART**
Oboe Quartets
Goodwin/Terzetto
Harmonia Mundi HMU/907220 *** £15.99

PAUL GOODWIN, early oboe specialist and associate conductor of the Academy of Ancient Music, tunes his classical oboe with its narrow bore and reed, and delicate, fragile tone, to the high piping of Mozart's K370 Oboe Quartet at the start of this tempting recital. The astringent period instruments of the string trio Terzetto bring a strange, sombre beauty to its plangent slow movement.

OPERA

John Higgins

■ **ADAM**
Le Toreador
Sunni Jo Aler/Tremont/WNO Orch/Bonyng
Decca 455 664-2 *** £15.99

A COUPLE of years back Richard Bonyng and Sunni Jo Aler had a considerable success with a neglected piece by Auber, *Le Domino noir*. Together again they match it with an equally neglected opera, *Le Toreador*, by Auber's near contemporary Adolphe Adam.

Adam wrote it at speed to keep the creditors at bay. Money from his greatest hit, *Giselle*, had clearly run out. The score gives no impression of the baillifs thumping at the door. Instead it is sunlit and melodious and the libretto at times is almost witty. The later reworks the familiar story of the old husband (the tореador of the title, very much retired), the young wife and the new lover. But for once the three end up in a cosy *menage à trois*.

The first act has two cracking trios, one devoted to drink and the other to variations on the familiar song *Ah! Vous dirai-je, maman*. The soprano has a hefty display piece after the interval, and Sunni Jo uses all her vocal dazie here. John Aler is a bit stodgy as her admirer, an ineffectual flautist — cue for lots of musical jokes. Michel Tremont is in the best French buffo tradition as a Don Pasquale figure who eventually decides there is not a crowd. Bonyng and the WNO players are excellent.

CDs reviewed in *The Times* can be ordered from the *Times Music Shop* on 0345 023498.

★ Worth hearing
★★ Worth considering
*** Worth buying

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

FREE GCSE CD-Rom, pocket book and audio tape worth £20

Today *The Times* is offering readers a FREE English language CD-Rom, a FREE Hutchinson maths pocket dictionary and a FREE audio cassette of Shakespeare's *Twelfth Night*. The three products are worth a total of £20. All you pay is 45p per item, or £1.35 for all three, to cover postage.

You can also order, at greatly reduced prices, a further seven GCSE CD-Roms, including *English Reading and Writing Grades C-G*, *Physics Energy, Radioactivity and the Universe* and *Physics Waves, Forces and Motion*; seven Hutchinson pocket reference books, including an encyclopaedia; and 11 audio cassettes of abridged Shakespearean plays, recorded with international actors and actresses in the Sixties.

● To obtain the FREE offers, simply collect four out of six tokens and attach them to the order form below.



THE TIMES/BVG ORDER FORM

Complete this form and send it with four tokens, plus your credit card details or a cheque/postal order payable in pounds sterling, to BVG Arto Ltd, c/o The Times/Study Aids Offer, Unit 6 Industrial Estate, Brecon, Powys, Wales LD3 8JA. Closing date for receipt of orders is April 3, 1998. The free offer is strictly limited to one application per household. You may only request one copy of the free CD-Rom, audio cassette and pocket reference book (readers in the Republic of Ireland must pay 85p postage, by credit card only, for each free item). The prices below apply to orders from readers in the UK only and include p.p.s. Readers in the rest of Europe should call +44 1874 611 633 and 251 for a quotation for p.p.s. Allow 28 days for delivery.

QTY	GCSE CD-ROMS	RRP	YOU PAY
---	100 English Reading & Writing Grades A-D	£9.99	45p p&p
---	101 English Reading & Writing Grades C-G	£9.99	£3.99
---	102 English Spelling Punctuation & Grammar	£9.99	£3.99
---	103 Physics Energy, Radioactivity & the Universe	£9.99	£3.99
---	104 Physics Waves, Forces and Motion	£9.99	£3.99
---	105 Physics Electricity and Magnetism	£9.99	£3.99
---	106 GCSE Maths	£29.99	£14.99
---	107 GCSE Physics	£29.99	£14.99
QTY	Hutchinson Pocket Reference Books	RRP	YOU PAY
---	108 Hutchinson Pocket Maths	£4.99	45p p&p
---	109 Pocket Biology	£4.99	£3.49
---	110 Pocket Chemistry	£4.99	£3.49
---	111 Pocket Computing & Multimedia	£4.99	£3.49
---	112 Pocket Physics	£4.99	£3.49
---	113 Pocket Science	£4.99	£3.49
---	114 Pocket Encyclopaedia 1998	£5.99	£3.99
---	115 Hutchinson Encyclopaedia 1998	£40	£17.99
QTY	The Living Shakespeare Collection	RRP	YOU PAY
---	116 Twelfth Night	£9.99	45p p&p
---	117 King Lear	£9.99	£3.49
---	118 A Midsummer Night's Dream	£9.99	£3.49
---	119 Hamlet	£9.99	£3.49
---	120 Othello	£9.99	£3.49
---	121 Macbeth	£9.99	£3.49
---	122 All's Well That Ends Well	£9.99	£3.49
---	123 Anthony and Cleopatra	£9.99	£3.49
---	124 As You Like It	£9.99	£3.49
---	125 Much Ado About Nothing	£9.99	£3.49
---	126 The Taming of the Shrew	£9.99	£3.49
---	127 The Tempest	£9.99	£3.49

My/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other initials.....
Surname
Address
Postcode Day tel

CREDIT CARD PAYMENT Card no:
Expiry date Mastercard Visa

Name on card
Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet of paper if different from the above

Signature
1. On which days do you usually buy the Times?
Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday
Friday Saturday Don't usually buy the Times
2. Which other national daily newspaper(s) do you buy at least once a week?
.....
3. Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy almost always (3-4 copies per month)?
.....
4. Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per month)?
.....

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by Times Newspapers Ltd, please tick

The book of exodus

Born of longing and tragedy, Israel is a dream realised, says Jonathan Sacks

On September 3, 1899, at the end of the First Zionist Congress, Theodore Herzl made a note in his diary. "At Basle," he wrote, "I founded the Jewish State. If I said this out loud today, I would be answered by universal laughter. Perhaps in five years, certainly in 50, everyone will know it."

It was one of the more remarkable prophecies of modern times. From the outset, Zionism faced strong opposition within Jewry, quite apart from the tremors it set up within the Arab world. To the religious, for whom the restoration of Jewish sovereignty would be brought about by God, not man, it threatened to secularise Jewish fate. To the more assimilated Jews of the West it raised the spectre of dual loyalties at the very time when they were labouring to prove their integration within the nation-states of Europe. The sheer improbability of gathering together a people

ISRAEL, A HISTORY
By Martin Gilbert
Doubleday, £25
ISBN 0 385 40401 8

dispersed for almost 2,000 years and turning them into a nation of farmers and soldiers was enough to make many Jews dismiss Zionism as fantasy.

In the event, Herzl's prediction was less than a year out. On May 14, 1948, the state of Israel was proclaimed. By then the Holocaust had exceeded his worst fears about the fate of Jews in Europe. Jews knew that they needed a home, a refuge, a defensible space. Israel was the product of a dream and a nightmare, the biblical dream of the return to Zion, the nightmare of European anti-Semitism. From that strange combination of ancient longing and modern tragedy the "old-new land" was born.

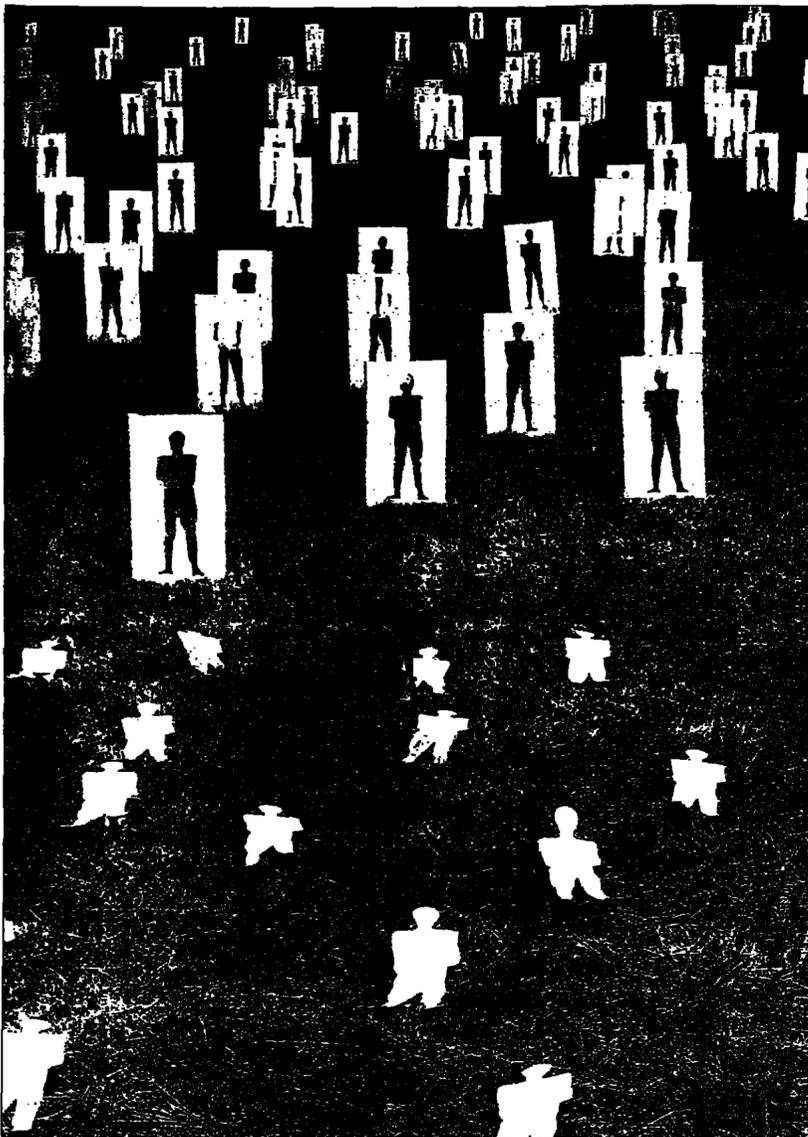
It is difficult to write dispassionately about Israel, so strong are the feelings it arouses among critics and friends alike. But that is what Martin Gilbert has done in his magisterial new history of the state, written to mark its 50th anniversary. Where most other recent studies have argued a case, Gilbert is content to marshal the facts and let them speak for themselves.

By any standards, it is an enthralling story. However familiar, at times it is almost unbearably moving to read again about the waves of immigration from Eastern Europe, the political battle waged by Herzl and Weizmann, the pre-state settlements often created overnight under cover of darkness, the illegal immigrant ships carrying survivors from the concentration camps, and the War of Independence into which Israel was plunged at birth.

Inevitably the story of Israel is dominated by war, and reading Gilbert's narrative one is forced to ask whether there was any moment at which peace was possible.

Like many others at the time, I felt that the Six Day War created a moment of opportunity. Within days Israel had proposed a far-reaching peace plan to Egypt and Syria. The answer, delivered at the Khartoum summit, was a three-fold negative: "No peace. No negotiation. No recognition."

One episode sums up much else in Israel's history. In June 1969, Golda Meir offered to go personally to Egypt to negotiate a peace agreement. A Jordanian newspaper at the time commented: "Mrs Meir is prepared to go to Cairo to hold discussions with President Nasser but, to her sorrow, has not been invited. She believes that one fine day a world without guns will



Tribute to the grave: the Israeli sculptor Yitzhak Shmueli set up cubot figures to commemorate Israeli soldiers who died in the Lebanese conflict, from *Israel: 50 Years*. As seen by Magnum Photographers (Aperture, £40)

emerge in the Middle East. Golda Meir is behaving like a grandmother telling bedtime stories to her children.

Gilbert is too discreet an historian to let his sympathies intrude, but it is clear where they lie. Like the great 19th-century advocate of the return to the land, A. D. Gordon, he would argue that the test of the Jewish state would lie in its relationship to the Palestinian Arabs. "Our attitude towards them," he wrote, "must be one of humanity, of moral courage which remains on the highest plane... indeed, their hostility is all the more reason for our humanity."

The triumphs of Israel are immense. It has turned a once barren land into a place of farms and forests. It has created one of the great developing economies of the modern world. It has provided the home for Jews they so desperately lacked in the centuries of dispersion and persecution.

Despite constant pressures of terrorism and war it has sustained its commitment to democracy. Through it the Hebrew language has been reborn. It is not too much to say that through it the Jewish people have been reborn after the traumas of the Holocaust.

The tragedy of Israel is that it did not achieve what Herzl thought it would: an end of hostility towards Jews. Instead it shifted the problem from Europe to the Middle East, from Christianity to Islam, and from powerlessness to power.

Martin Gilbert has left us in his debt, not only for a superlative history of Israel but also for a restatement of the classic vision of Zion, in which a Middle East without guns is not a bedtime story but an imperative long overdue. That was the vision for which Yitzhak Rabin gave his life. This book is a tribute to his memory.

sections, each of them reflecting the stages of a love affair from first excitement to "it's all over". Very disparate poems jostle in each section, and any love affair that went through all these gear changes would leave the lovers exhausted for the rest of their lives. On the whole, however, these poems tend to be rather spry and unromantic, in the way of young English poets today — they give one a wry snapshot of love rather than a substantial experience.

The book begins with Lynn

Roy Foster is haunted by a mighty Irish novel

Rescued from the ruin of tenderness

Sebastian Barry is a risk-taker: he began his precocious career as a poet, wrote (reputedly in a few hectic weeks) an intermittently virtuous experimental novel called *The Engine of Owl-Light*, and then went on to a series of astonishing plays. Those who saw Donald McCann in *The Steward of Christendom* will not forget it: a rambling old man in a bleak Irish "county home", remembering his days as a Dublin police inspector under British rule, bereft by history from assuming a role in his own life. McCann's final peroration wrenched the heart and lifted the spirit. And it displayed what unites Barry's work in every genre: a fearless use of poetic language. His protagonists lay bare their souls in dips and swirls of imagery, sharp colloquialisms coming hard up against sly-reaching metaphors. Theatre allows these operatic effects; they can come adrift in fiction. But his new novel, the first for ten years, is a bravura performance in its own terms. And above all it draws its power from Barry's dramatic strength: a tragic imagination.

The territory is partly familiar. Eneas McNulty is once again a servant of the British state (Merchant Navy, then Royal Irish Constabulary) during the era of revolution, and he suffers for it. A sentence of death for supposed collaboration hangs over his head, delivered by his savage childhood friend Janox. He is banished from a lyrical Sligo childhood, where his mother dances in front of the fire and his father "rises with the lark" if ever there were a lark in John Street and off he goes with a dapper air to the lunatic asylum to stitch suits for the madmen. (Eneas will temporarily go mad himself, and a taddy-boy suit he buys in London, long years afterwards, will play a strange part in his history.) The hatred his countrymen have for him is a class of signpost, a class of explanation for the ruin of their tenderness. For they are not tender people now. And savage people have done that to them, because when there is murder and murder, the heart is killed like a rat with poison, up on the sill of a farmhouse, panting, trying to cool its burning self.

He is haunted by epiphanic insights from his personal experience — the shock of his siblings' arrival into his charmed childhood, the envious sight of a brother reading bedtime stories to his children — but his ordeal stands for something more. Born in 1900, Eneas's

wandering life intersects with events that mark the backbone of the 20th century: the independence of new African countries, the rise of a new ship glide by, headed down with people "looking silently on every side, port and starboard, and they seem to have dark-clothed and infinitely sober, like prisoners beyond reprieve, like children being ferried far from hearth and happiness": they are refugee Jews who have been refused entry everywhere, including Dublin. Eneas is

Everyman the observer: if *The Engine of Owl-Light* showed the influence of early Pynchon, there is a hint here of Vonnegut's *Slaughterhouse 5*.

But the poetic power of Eneas's pilgrimage transcends the schematic or formulaic, and the pattern of his existence is that of exile and return. Through his jobbing, wandering life he keeps coming back to Sligo, finding strange changes, subtle reversals, half-explained secrets; but the sentence of death invariably spells him into the unwelcome world once more. He lives out his allotted span, three scores and ten, finally running a hostel for lost and wandering men in the Isle of Dogs with his Nigerian soulmate, Harcourt. When his sentence comes at the end, it is not without redemption and revelation.

By then he has fought in France, dug ditches in Africa, been a down-and-out in "this queer England of filthy barnacles and ruined soldiers", known lunacy and alcoholism. On his periodic doleful returns he observes Sligo move in to the new Ireland of beef deals and bungalows. His own sweetness and innocence remain undimmed: "He doesn't know if his own eyes show him the world, or a different world that isn't there." (On his enemies' final visit, in the 1970s, they refer to "the North"; "The North of what?" asks Eneas, and means it.)

He is lost to acceptable history, written out of the book of life. The sense of loss pervades this book, while Eneas feels things "raw as a scrape". The structure, like the language, resembles a long narrative poem: in fictional terms, it echoes the surreal stories of another Sligo man, Jack Yeats, or the elaborate ventriloquism of Flannery O'Connor. But it stands as a novel reflecting on Irish history, Irish losses, Irish identities, with singular force, grace and beauty. And at the end of the achievement demands a word much used by Eneas: "Mighty".



Barry: a novel return

THE WHEREABOUTS OF ENEAS MCNULTY
By Sebastian Barry
Picador £12.99
ISBN 0 330 35197 4

With a ghost of a chance

Julia Neuberger
A BLESSING ON THE MOON

By Joseph Skibelski
Little Brown, £14.99
ISBN 0 316 64248 7

survive, near death, and she weeps for the death of the Jews. Chaim befriends her and cleans her up. She is full of shame and disgust, at what we cannot be sure — the extent to which her family collaborated in the death of their Jewish neighbours and expropriated their possessions, or the self-loathing of a mortally ill child.

Chaim tends to her needs, is shocked at her parents' response to her, sleeps with her, amuses her. Then he watches after her death as she departs in a sky-borne carriage driven by Jesus and the Virgin Mary. Here, the novel is ill-conceived. The scene with the Virgin Mary and Jesus is trite. We are supposed to be amused, or moved, by this Christian afterlife for the Christian girl, as the Jew Chaim walks through the world dead, unable to find peace. It does not work.

Nor does a later episode, where all the village's Jews go to a great hotel in the middle of a river, become whole again

and are baked into bread. Shades of the gas ovens, and crude imagery, whilst the best of this section is reminiscent of D. M. Thomas's *The White Hotel*.

And yet the first and central conceit, the dead man not dead, invisible but to a few, pondering his fate, not rescuing the others from the pit, is a powerful one. The novel is flapping in parts. The use of the traditional *meshech*, the stories of Yiddish folklore, is a deft touch. Skibelski can write. Whether he can create enough of a true novel out of this conceit is unclear. It does not come work, yet as two short stories, it might have done. The language is powerful, and the writing assured. Skibelski's next novel may be more consistent, allowing his great talent to use the novel for complex ideas set within a distressing tale. For he has much to say.

Slave to rhyme and rhythm

Derwent May

MAKING LOVE TO MARILYN

Edited by Susan Roberts
Froggus, £6.99
ISBN 0 14 026145 1

BLEEDING HEARTS

Edited by Michelle Lovrie
Aurum, £3.99
ISBN 1 85410 535 3

THE VIRAGO BOOK OF LOVE POETRY

Edited by Wendy Mulford
Virago, £6.99
ISBN 1 85141 435 8

THE BOOK OF LOVE

Edited by D. Ackerman and J. Macklin
Norton, £22.50
ISBN 0 393 04589 7



I am not a muse: Marilyn Monroe jokes with her new husband Arthur Miller, 1956

Peters's "I suspect/ There would be more poems/ About sex/ If it rhymed with more than/ Pecks/ Necks/ Erects and Ejacts", and that sets the light-hearted tone. Gavin Ewart has some good poems in this vein, and Simon Armitage some rather more subtle ones. Peter Reading nicely observes the tyres on a wet road outside a hotel bedroom murmuring finish, finish. The more powerful poems are by Shakespeare and other greats.

provide "poems for the mean times... for anyone who plans somehow to survive the agony and angst of Modern Love". Its keynote is struck by A.R. Ammons's poem, *Their Sex Life*.

One failure on top of another. Adrian Henri has another two-liner: "I wanted your soft verges/ But you gave me the hard shoulder."

So there is more amusement here than emotion, as the editor wants. Two sad songs

author is a man or woman. The sex of the speaker in the poem may contribute to its character, but the experience we have when we read becomes our own. Mulford wants her book to be an "achievement for feminism", but it ends up being the opposite.

That said, there are still some very good things here. Emily Dickinson's dramatic cries ring through the book, we hear the extraordinary voice of Sylvia Plath again, and there are poems by Anna Akhmatova which even in translation are full of fifty-shouting grief and anger.

The Book of Love is the latest volume of the four, and takes us back into a world of more traditional romantic feelings. This is not only a matter of its including plenty of Blake and Keats and Burns, and extracts from novelists such as Flaubert and Henry James and Edith Wharton.

There is also a fair representation of work by younger American poets — and many of those still seem to yearn, however hopelessly, for romantic intensity, in a way that their British counterparts are too cool to do. The resulting poetry is sometimes prosy, rhetorical or sentimental.

However, this is not a weak in which to be too curmudgeonly about any love poetry. Aphrodite might look down her beautiful nose at these books — but I think that St Valentine would allow them all a place on his shelves.

THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

BIRTHDAY LETTERS
by Ted Hughes, £14.99
Tablet (pb) £12.99
by Ted Hughes, £12.99
Collected Poems by Sylvia Plath, £12.99 now £10.99

Additional books by Hughes and Plath available, call for details.
FREE UK p.p. Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability.
Start available 10am-4pm Sat & Sun, 9am-5pm Mon-Fri

TO ORDER CALL: 0990 134 459
Call +44 (0)194 459459 in overseas and the Republic of Ireland, fax +44 (0)226 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Or post coupon to: News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2BP
Please send me these books (order additional titles on a separate sheet):

Qty	Title/Author	Total Price

Surname _____ Initial _____ Title _____
Address _____ Postcode _____ Tel _____
I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ _____
Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques
Debit my Mastercard/VISA/AmEx, Switch or Delta account no: _____
Print Name _____ Expiry Date _____
Signature _____ Date _____

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by air mail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Normal outside Europe add 30%.)
The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

صكنا من الاجل

FEBRUARY 12 1998
by Irish novel
n the
mess

Is there such a thing as a gay tradition? Peter Ackroyd assesses two attempts to separate sexuality from style

Pride of literary lions uncaged

Is it homosexual literature, or literature by homosexuals? Both of the books under review indirectly raise this interesting question, without necessarily resolving it. Mr Woods provides all the necessary evidence, however, and in his intriguing history, he has traced almost all the manifestations of homosexual desire. He takes in *The Divine Comedy* and the *Mabinogion*, Sextus Propertius and D. H. Lawrence, Marlowe and Gide.

A HISTORY OF GAY LITERATURE
The Male Tradition
By Gregory Woods
Yale, £24.95
ISBN 0 300 07001 5

PAGES PASSED FROM HAND TO HAND
The Hidden Tradition of Homosexual Literature in English from 1784 to 1914
Edited by Mark Mitchell and David Leavitt
Chaitin and Windus, £20
ISBN 0 7101 6641 X

instead; it has helped to create the elegiac tradition within English poetry. Homosexual characters in 19th and early 20th-century novels were consigned by divine decree to isolation and suffering. It is paradoxical that these shivering selves of earlier fiction should anticipate the real, death and misery visited upon their brethren of a different age.



Gay icon? Stegfried Sassoon with Stephen Tennant

claims that classic American literature of the 19th century — Melville, Twain, Whitman — comes close "to endorsing male homosexuality". Woods is perceptive, too, on the melancholy connection between homosexuality and death. From the work of poets as diverse as Milton, Tennant and Auden it might in fact be argued that the sin that dared not speak its name could sing

grave's *Golden Treasury* where plots and characters are picked up without any sense of context or of style; in riffling through texts of a hundred different cultures, it often seems to be a case of *cherchez l'homme*.

But there are also passages when the approach works very well. In one highly readable chapter Woods

sensibility. Gregory Woods suggests, however, that homosexual writers can be identified by their use of paradox. He is both right and wrong. Paradox is a device filled with irony and dissembling, and he correctly identifies it within works as diverse as Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest* and Whitman's *Song of Myself*. He also

takes to task those generally heterosexual critics who have tried to desexualise Shakespeare's sonnets. The greatest figure in our literature was no "homosexual" in the contemporary sense, but he was on occasion homo-erotic in taste.

So can there ever be a homosexual literature, embodying a unique sensibility and consciousness? It seems unlikely; there is, after all, no specific heterosexual

employs the technique to clever effect in his description of the Sodomites in Dante's *Purgatorio* who, although damned, "seem to be in competition to see which of them can most loudly proclaim where they came from". There is room for paradox, therefore, even after death yet it seems perverse, to say the least, that homosexuals should be doomed to self-contradiction just as they once were to secrecy.

main, and secret it shall." But not all the work selected for this volume is of a high standard. There is a great deal that is lewd, meretricious and ridiculous. There are items from 19th-century gay American writers filled with long looks and clasping hands but precious little else, and there is a truly absurd passage from Charles Warren Stoddard's *South Sea Idylls* where the wind is singing in the rigging with "the entire crew — dressed in blue flannels with broad collars — skipping about in the most fantastic manner". The authors must have a predilection for bad American writing since there seems no other reason to devote more than 100 pages (in a 450-page book) to the work of one author, Alan Dale, who gave the world *The Great Wet Way, Familiar Chats With Queens of the Stage and A Girl Who Wrote*.

The editors seem to be attracted to what they call "campiness", but this may not be the most appropriate way of defining or describing literature by homosexuals. Clearly it does not accommodate the great wealth of material which Gregory Woods celebrates in his history; if this is the "hidden" tradition, then perhaps it ought to retreat once more into Melville's secret closet.

Put in the picture

David Hurn zooms in on a master of the frozen moment

Gather together a group of the world's finest photographers and the name Henri Cartier-Bresson is bound to emerge. The man, 90 years of age this year, seems to have affected most committed photographers.



The painter turned photographer with a unique way of seeing: Alicante, Spain, 1933

EUROPEANS
By Henri Cartier-Bresson
Thames & Hudson, £20.95
ISBN 0 500 54216 3

TÊTE À TÊTE
By Henri Cartier-Bresson
Thames & Hudson, £2
ISBN 0 500 54218 X

LINE BY LINE
By Henri Cartier-Bresson
Thames & Hudson, £28
ISBN 0 500 09190 0

father returned from the war. He bought my mother a hat. My memory of that event and the emotions evoked by the Russian picture were identical. I had been nearly overwhelmed by anti-Russian rhetoric, yet here was a Russian who had enough money to buy his wife a gift, and who displayed tenderness and caring. The image had the touch of authenticity; it felt real and true. Suddenly, here was a profession in which I could feel happy.

On his return the conversation would continue as though nothing had happened, yet at the back of your mind was the knowledge that he might have grasped the moment directly through the medium of a singular and significant detail.

while continuing his portrait photography. "Photography is a way of drawing and keeping a perpetual diary of my life," he writes.

among others, surreal haunting images from a natural history museum. The portraits are unobtrusive — as though the intruder did not wish to disturb. You sense the photographer simply wished the subject to get on with life until he could suddenly clutch at a pertinent moment. It is hard to believe that anyone can develop the ability to visualise instantaneously the combination of a moment and a finished composition complete to the very edge of the frame yet with respect for reality.

SERENDIPITY only happens if you know what you've found. Which is why it happens regularly to my knowledgeable friend Richard Luckett, the Peppy Librarian at Magdalene College, Cambridge. With funds partly from old members, he has just acquired for the college a portrait of an unknown gentleman — and promptly identified it instead as an unknown picture of a well-known gentleman: Samuel Pepys.

And so back to Cambridge

BIBLIOMANE *Diary*, published in 1825. The picture was bought from a dealer, having come from an auction in East Anglia. It has recently been incompetently "restored", but ultraviolet examination shows that no lasting damage has been done. After repairs it will hang in the Peppy Library.



Magdalene's newly identified portrait of Samuel Pepys

done. After repairs it will hang in the Peppy Library.

IF THE Duke and Duchess of Windsor's inscribed copy of Woodrow Wilson's 10-volume *History of the American People* really does fetch only the estimated \$1,500-2,000 at Sotheby's New York sale in September, it will presumably have been heavily discounted because of its provenance. The elaborate morocco binding alone would make it worth virtually that much, let alone the presentation signature of an American president.

The association's motto should be some words of Stanley Morison's: "No quality of impression, however fine, can excuse inattention to textual precision."

The boys' own stories told

British interest in the history of the Second World War shows no sign of abating. As usual the cynics who ascribe this to an unhealthy British interest in imperialist nostalgia, are only half right. Humankind needs stories of heroism and adventure. And the course of the Second World War so replete of tragedy and obscene cruelty, insane lust after mass

evaluation is that of an efficient if open-minded staff officer. Thompson cites the jaundiced words of a conventionally-minded general to the effect that the Special Forces contributed "nothing to victory"; rather they offered "a too easy, because romanticised, form of gallantry".

conceived failure. There are two points he does not consider. The first is that the historical record of the British Army is all in favour of small unit war. One can count on the fingers of one hand the British generals who have shone in the command of large armies: Cromwell, Wellington, Montgomery; the rest run from the merely competent to the disastrous. Small scale

destruction also offers heroism and adventure in abundance. The title of Julian Thompson's latest book suggests the format of a *Boys' Own Paper* era children's history. Brigadier Thompson has chosen to interweave his own hard and professional sparse prose style with copious quotations from the immense collection of letters and personal testimonies collected by the Imperial War Museum. But it is also a study of the uses of the kind of irregular warfare and the specialised small units developed under British command during the years 1939-45 in North Africa, Europe and South East Asia; the commandos, the Long Range Desert Group, the Special Boat Section, Popski's Private Army, and the large scale experiment in Burma set up by Orde Wingate and the Chindits.

Donald Cameron Watt
WAR BEHIND ENEMY LINES
The Imperial War Museum Book
By Julian Thompson
Sidgwick and Jackson, £25
ISBN 0 283 00263 3

was destroyed by German armour-air-shock assault and Britain driven from Europe, such alternatives seemed the more attractive, particularly to Winston Churchill.

strategic benefits derived from such military managerialism fattered a whole range of alternative doctrines. "The indirect approach", "peripheral strategy", victory through air-power, unconventional warfare, "people's armies" and so on. When old-style British and French industrial siege warfare

MOST of us have heard of Aesop. He's as famous as Homer, if not more so. We know he composed fables, and we may have come across them at school. It's odd that his stories are pressed upon children, for they concern an adult world characterised by surprising bleakness and cruelty. Good preparation for the savagery of the playground.

Grownup fables turn the tables

Dimly remembering these tales of wily foxes and stubborn donkeys, it is quite a shock for the reader to encounter Robert Temple's introduction to this new translation — *The Complete Fables* (Penguin Classics, £5.99, ISBN 0 14 044649 4) — and learn that the Aesop we met in the classroom was not the real one at all.

low status, he lived the life of a personal clerk or secretary, operating as an agent on behalf of his owners and carrying out business for them. His animal tales were produced to help him devastate his opponents. He thus became a legendary name around which similar, sharply witty, animal tales clustered in later centuries; most of the surviving ones probably not written by him. Power struggles, death, criminality and human stupidity seem to be

the favourite themes. Women hardly feature at all, because their status was close to that of slaves. Why did Aesop employ animal masks for his satires? Perhaps for political reasons. Temple does not inform us.



La Fontaine: fruity stories

Waldman, illustrated by Richard Shirley Smith (Harvill Press, £6.00, ISBN 1 86046 438 6). It's certainly refreshing to read these bawdy, romping

poems. We discover the other side of La Fontaine, the admirer of Rabelais, elbowing us in the ribs to make us snigger at these saucy vignettes of old men failing to cope with hungry young wives, nuns entertaining paramours, and so on. Guido Waldman's translation is as enterprising and as clever as any of the protagonists. The poems work like shaggy dog stories, driving inexorably if long-windedly towards punning punchlines via outrageous rhymes. So contemporary is the language and verse shapes of Waldman's translation that La Fontaine as author disappears. Like Aesop's fables, these are stories for grownups.

THE TIMES
See hands for free.
Win the chance to see top bands with metro
the day entertainment guide
to what's on in your area.
Free in The Times this Saturday.
PEPSI
CHANGING TIMES

NEW AUTHORS
PUBLISH YOUR OWN WORK
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED
Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography,
Religion, Poetry, Children's
AUTHORS WORLDWIDE WANTED
WRITE OR SEND FOR INFORMATION TO
MINERVA PRESS
210A NEWTON ROAD, LONDON NW11 2AA

RACING: YOUNG NORTHERN-BASED JOCKEY HAS DAY TO REMEMBER WITH HIGH-PROFILE DOUBLE AT ASCOT

Dobbin welcomed back on One Man

By Chris McGrath

IF MANY sages had lost faith in One Man, they were not the only ones with cause to look sheepish after he returned to form at Ascot yesterday.



The grey One Man and Dobbin jump clear on their way to a fine success over Strong Promise in the Comet and Sony Chase at Ascot yesterday

RICHARD EVANS
Nap Lion's Roosts (3.10 Wincanton)
Lion's Roosts appeared to have forgotten the jockey who won the 1995 National Hunt Cup at Doncaster last time, and should be regarded as today's short-priced favourite.

talent as stable jockey at Greystoke and now believes him to be nearer the finished article. Having ridden a Martell Grand National winner, Lord Gylfene, for another yard, Dobbin, 25, was deemed ready to resume the ride when Duwaddy committed himself to Kiazron Davis in the Queen Mother Champion Chase at Cheltenham next month.

As for One Man, his talent is stretched taut like the skin of a drum. When it resists the juddering pressure of a big race, there is a resounding bang. There are other times, however, when it fits tamely - as when he proved such a

blundering failure in the King George VI Chase at Kempton on Boxing Day. Yesterday, he somehow managed to solve the riddle of his resolve back to back.

Jumping, really well, he harried Senor El Bezzuti at the fourth and led at the next. That concluded his Broadway interest, Graham Bradbury reporting that he was disgruntled travelling right-handed. The only remaining menace was provided by Strong Promise, whose defeat

of One Man in this same race had last year prompted many to award the grey a matching white feather.

This time, Strong Promise was making his seasonal reappearance. This much was readily apparent in the pad-

Chase four years previously. As Strong Promise tired, One Man soared five buoyant lengths clear.

"I was disappointed at Kempton because I had him very well," Richards said. "Maybe he doesn't like it too soft. I told Tony not to disappoint him but not to ask him a question too early. This [2 1/2 miles] is probably his best trip, but I don't think going back in the Champion Chase was announced the head winner and Cheltenham Festival, but I'd advise him not to go if it's soft."

"He has a high cruising speed, jumps quickly - he's a lovely ride," Dobbin added. "I was very worried by the way Norman was tanking along at the third last, but his horse had looked a bit burly. I think he's run a fantastic race." Of like view was Geoff Hubbard, trainer of Strong Promise, who will now send him into uncharted territory in the Tote Cheltenham Cup.

James Fanshawe is thinking about the Scottish National for Champleve. In the same mould as Or Royal, he may seek to emulate his stablemate's Guinness Arkle Trophy success. (Coral and the Tote offer 5-1.)

Any further talk of the Stroud Champion Hurdle for Grey Shadow, however, must be treated sceptically after he ignored the last two fights in the Fernbank Novices' Hurdle, all but surrendering to King Karl.

Lower ends wait for winner at Ludlow

THE diabetic jockey, Jonathan Lower, returned to the saddle after a lengthy absence when he won the Mares' Hurdle at Ludlow yesterday.

Lower had to wait a few anxious minutes before Martin Pipe's gelding was announced the head winner over Champagne Friend after a driving finish. On hearing the result, Lower said: "That's absolutely brilliant - words cannot really explain how I feel as it's been a long time since I rode a winner."

"I thought turning into the straight today I would win easily as I was travelling so well - but in the end I had to really go for it, which proves I am up to it at last."

"My blood sugar level must not be below seven and not over 20 and when I got to the course today it was 6.8, so I had a coffee and a couple of Lucozade tablets and then I rode the winner in 13.7."

At the moment the Jockey Club won't let me ride more than once a day and they won't ever let me ride in consecutive races because they have to test me after every ride."

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 1.50 Final Step, 2.20 Organ Festival, 2.50 Better Offer.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 3.20 FAREWELL HANDICAP CHASE, 3.50 HUNTINGDON HANDICAP HURDLE.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 3.10 RACING IN WESSEX CHASE, 3.40 GILLINGHAM HANDICAP HURDLE.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 4.10 SOMERSET HUNTERS CHASE, 4.40 WINCANTON STANDARD OPEN CLAIMING NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 1.50 ALTON CLAIMING HURDLE, 2.20 WHITELY BROS HANDICAP CHASE.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 4.20 DUCKS CROSS HUNTERS CHASE, 4.50 LONG STANTON HANDICAP HURDLE.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 4.00 ROMEO MEDIA AUCTION MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES, 4.30 SEALED WITH A LOVING KISS HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.50 SIDNEY BARNES MEMORIAL NOVICES HURDLE, 3.00 CASANOVA HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.50 SIDNEY BARNES MEMORIAL NOVICES HURDLE, 3.00 CASANOVA HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.50 SIDNEY BARNES MEMORIAL NOVICES HURDLE, 3.00 CASANOVA HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Table with 2 columns: Race Name and Details. Includes 2.00 RED ROSE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP, 3.30 JULIET SELLING HANDICAP.

Wincanton 101, 201, 103, 203, 102, 202, 104, 204, 105, 205, 106, 206, 107, 207, 108, 208, 109, 209, 110, 210, 111, 211, 112, 212, 113, 213, 114, 214, 115, 215, 116, 216, 117, 217, 118, 218, 119, 219, 120, 220.

Wincanton 101, 201, 103, 203, 102, 202, 104, 204, 105, 205, 106, 206, 107, 207, 108, 208, 109, 209, 110, 210, 111, 211, 112, 212, 113, 213, 114, 214, 115, 215, 116, 216, 117, 217, 118, 218, 119, 219, 120, 220.

Wincanton 101, 201, 103, 203, 102, 202, 104, 204, 105, 205, 106, 206, 107, 207, 108, 208, 109, 209, 110, 210, 111, 211, 112, 212, 113, 213, 114, 214, 115, 215, 116, 216, 117, 217, 118, 218, 119, 219, 120, 220.

Wincanton 101, 201, 103, 203, 102, 202, 104, 204, 105, 205, 106, 206, 107, 207, 108, 208, 109, 209, 110, 210, 111, 211, 112, 212, 113, 213, 114, 214, 115, 215, 116, 216, 117, 217, 118, 218, 119, 219, 120, 220.

Gold mountain turns into heartbreak hill

I was the clearest, crispest, coldest day in the mountains so far. The Japanese, celebrating National Foundation Day, crowded the routes towards the Roof of Japan, as Nagano's peaks are known, fully expecting to cheer Masahiko Harada, master of the 90-metre hill, to victory in the ski jump and so provide his country with its second gold medal.

In the end, it would come down to just two men. Harada, who had destroyed the opposition during a flawless winter season in Europe, having overshadowed every one of yesterday's 61 rivals, including Jani Soininen, the Finn who finally stood alone with him looking down at the sea of Rising Suns waving in a crowd of some 45,000.

Both knew what the majority expected. All it would take

— all — was a repetition of Harada's first, mighty jump of the morning of 91.5 metres, and the gold medal was his. But history was on Harada's back. He had flopped from this position before, costing Japan the team gold medal at the Lillehammer Games in 1994. To fail once might be considered unfortunate, to fail a second time would be unpardonable.

Soininen, a solitary man, lives alone with his dog while Harada enjoys the responsibility of raising two children — was the first to set on a step off the mountain into thin air. He did not prepare to win. He summoned what the Finns call "sisu", a word that has no direct translation. An inner calm of almost tranquil courage comes closest to describing it.

At the moment of truth, Soininen, having burst out of the darkness of Finland's long winter, seemed oblivious to every living thing. His cheeks were sucked in, the lips no doubt dry. Ready, steady ... but no go. A rogue gust of wind, above the permitted two metres per second, turned on the red light for the only time during the two hours of competition.

Soininen stepped back from the brink, his concentration broken. Harada, behind him, appeared even more distracted, removing his helmet, running gloved fingers through his black hair. The delay was brief, however, and Soininen, a precision mechanic by trade, was back into his crouch, away, then soaring through the air, a stable, controlled human projectile.

His mark of 89 metres, added to the 90 metres first jump, overtook the rest of the field, but brought a smile to Harada's face. For the second time, premature contentment



sometimes, as the English know (even in the non-victory of Euro 96), chauvinism gets the better of good intentions. We have no right to expect Japan to be any different, and anyway, it is healthy to cheer our sporting heroes.

Harada is not that, yet. He wore a stoical mask during two years of rebuilding his technique and his pride after Lillehammer, and lately his smile has earned him the sobriquet "Mr Happy".

But now, down in his crouch, he had a serious effort to make. His launch speed was a measured 79.4 kilometres per hour, exactly the same as his first jump. But whereas then he had been so serene, so controlled, so confident, the pressure of expectation tightened him up the second time around.

Maybe he lifted off prematurely. Maybe he dropped too soon. But, after two seconds of flight, he fell short, at 84.5 metres. He dropped not just

out of the gold medal position but out of the medals altogether. Absolute silence. His life had passed before him behind his visor, and the image of gold turned to white dust. Japan, the nation, had been complacent, having drunk in the nectar of Hirofusa Shimizu winning a less expected gold in the 500 metres speed skating the previous day. They had banked on a second gold from Harada. In truth, we all had.

Harada's famed smile was now faded, his embarrassment as clear as day. The consolation of silver for Kazuyoshi Funaki was not what all those people invaded the mountain to applaud. Harada did not repeat his well-brought-up Japanese being expected to commit hara-kiri, nor is it remotely funny to talk about falling on his ski tip.

Ski jumping is a sport of opportunity, and by Sunday, Harada might atone by winning on the 120-metre hill. Tuesday, he could make it a double, leading the team challenge. "I'm sorry," Harada simply and soulfully said, "I feel I let people down. Now I have to go for the 120. I can do it. I know I can."

I hope he does. Masahiko Harada is a dignified man, a family man who has sport in perspective. He wears fame so well, he shares the happiness and compulsion of being there, and maybe all that he needs is a Japanese translation of Kipling's homily — the one about treating triumph and disaster just the same.

ROB HUGHES
ROBERT S. BRADY

To fail for the second time would be unpardonable

For two years he rebuilt his technique and his pride

Jumpers reach for the sky and hit new high

The dream of flight is an inescapable part of the human condition. "Never in mind, George," Peter Fonda said in the film *Easy Rider*. "Well try again in the morning. It's a whole new way of looking at the day."

And morning comes in the space of a single frame and with it a new and soaring song: "If you want to be a bird, it won't take much to get you up there..." Appropriate words for a day in which the ski jumping competition took off and a snowboarder tested positive for marijuana.

Ross Rebagliati said that he was but the hapless victim of passive marijuana smoking. I know just how he feels. I was positively forced to drink a glass of malt whisky last night and I, too, am more to be pitied than blamed. Why were all those jurors sniggering when they heard of poor Ross's inadvertent inhalation?

Which reminds me of Mark Toot, the former Great Britain bobsleigher. He tested positive for steroids and has been banned for life. He did not say that someone spiked his drink. He did not say that the wrong urine sample had been tested. He said, shockingly, that he had been taking steroids.

He remains the only person in the history of sport to test positive and say "it was a fair cop, guv, you've got me bang to rights". In a sporting climate in which athletes seek to weasel out of the most glaring

Rebagliati to appeal against his expulsion

By JOHN GOODBODY

THE Olympic gold medal and sporting reputation of Ross Rebagliati lay in the balance yesterday as the Canadian snowboarder appealed against his expulsion from the Winter Olympics for failing a drugs test for marijuana.

The independent Court of Arbitration in Sport (CAS) began meeting yesterday in Nagano, Japan, to hear the plea of Rebagliati that he was the victim of passive smoking of the recreational drug.

Rebagliati is the first competitor to be stripped of an Olympic title since 1988, when Ben Johnson, his fellow Canadian, lost his 100 metres gold medal. This latest incident will reopen the debate over whether the International Olympic Committee (IOC) and the sports federations should legislate against competitors who



Rebagliati's image with his fellow snowboarders, who prefer freedom to competition and are suspicious of authority, will not have suffered

Surfers accused of taking sport downhill

Forget the "faster, stronger" bit of that creaking Olympic motto. What the latest and coolest sport in the Games is all about is simply getting "higher".

Welcome to the wild, weird, laid-back, New Age world of snowboarding. This is the Olympic winter sport like no other, and as if to underline that, yesterday's gold medal winner, Ross Rebagliati, was stripped of his title after testing positive for marijuana.

That will not dent his image too much in the eyes of the world's five million or so snowboarders. They will watch this sideshow with a relaxed grin, for most are not sure that they want their sport in the Olympics at all. They see the Games as contrived competition and fear that the authorities are trying to hijack their sport to cash in on its commercial potential.

The Olympics, with its fierce competition, its hype, its commercialism and its organisation, is the very antithesis of snowboarding — the free-wheeling, rock'n'roll alternative to skiing. "Passion is at the very heart of snowboarding," according to Cara-Beth Burnside, a freestyle boarder in the United States team. "Finding yourself is at its very soul."

Martin Robinson, the general secretary of the British Snowboarding Association, said: "It's too young a sport to



be dragged into the Olympics and to be monopolised by people who want to make fat profits. Snowboarding is about lifestyle and attitude — the emphasis is not really about competition and winning medals."

The sport has come a long way since the day in 1965 when Sherman Poppen, an inventor, saw his daughter attempting to stand on her sledge while sliding down a hill. Poppen decided to take two old children's skis and join them together. He added a rubber mat to the front end to aid steering. He named the board the "Snurfer", and in 1966 it became the first mass-produced snowboard.

This early snow surfer was little more than a large skateboard and was sold as a toy, but others saw its potential and in the early 1970s two men, Jake Burton Carpenter and Dimitrije Milovich, founded separate production companies, both of them working on improving the "Snurfer". Another board emerged when Tom Sims simply took a skateboard, modified it to slide on snow and came up with the "Flying Yellow Banana".

Surfers and skateboarders were the big influences on early snowboarding and the authorities on the ski slopes were soon looking at the new sport with fear and suspicion. Not only were the crude



offences, it was refreshing, to say the least.

But back to the idea of getting high. Marijuana is full of images, about the conquest of gravity, but so is sport. Sport from out-and-out competition every sport has something of "flight" about it. Everyone who has muddled a cricket ball, headed a football or hit a tennis ball straight out of the sweet spot knows that.

But it is when you abandon bat and balls that you really start to fly. Just about every sport at the Winter Olympics is about flying. Snow and ice, in freeing you from friction, free you from the ties of the earth. Yesterday we had a super giant slalom and plenty of speed skating. A day of women with winged feet.

Freestyle skiers, mogul skiers, with even stiffer jumps, and the inadvertently stoned snowboarders, too: all of these escape from the tug of the earth, in the downhill races and the figure skating, with the looming battle of the quad jumps in the men's competition, there are more and more dreams and all of them to do with the conquest of gravity.

None, however, can fly like a ski jumper. In ski jumping, victory goes to the person who can most perfectly transform himself into a wing. Style points awarded and the distance travelled reflect the degree of success in converting yourself into the best possible aerodynamic section. The lean forward, the V of the skis, the splayed, motionless arms: these are not for mere aesthetics, any more than is the beautiful crescent of a swallow's wing.

There has been much muttering, too, about the size of the snowboarding giant slalom event. It is at the Slings Kogen ski resort. Normally, snowboarders are banned from its slopes, and it is only because of the Games that they are being allowed near it. In a couple of weeks they will be welcome no more.

That will not bother the snowboarders any more than the clouds of marijuana smoke floating around Rebagliati. For, in these days of corrupt Olympic competition, snowboarding may well be the one sport that is so relaxed that it is concerned not with the winning but with the high that comes simply from taking part.

JOHN BRYANT

Ski jumping is the most gorgeously watchable event, perhaps the most beautiful of all the flying contests in sport. The frenetic twisting and somersaulting of highboard divers and gymnasts is brilliant, rather than beautiful, all blur and confusion until the slow-motion replay cuts in.

Ski jumpers, however, are in slow motion already. They bring to our living rooms a matter that television normally does everything it can to avoid: a calm and hypnotic delight. Television, desperate to keep our attention, usually changes angle, subject, location, face, sport and music, believing that unless we are disaboured with sensation, we will switch off. But the reverse is true. The calm, measured beauties of ski jumping keep us watching, lost in the dream of flight.

I have, for years, championed the efforts of the British Ski Federation to establish a ski jump in this country and I hope that this dream will be realised. In the meantime, I sipped my whisky and watched the ski jumpers. Getting high.

Making positive progress towards drug elimination

SARAH POTTER



FEW women are better qualified than Michele Verroken to comment on the controversial decision of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) yesterday to strip Ross Rebagliati, of Canada, of his snowboarding gold medal after he had tested positive for marijuana.

Verroken, director of ethics and anti-doping at the UK Sports Council, believes that athletes should still fear tests, even if the drug concerned is not performance-enhancing.

"It's about image," Verroken said. "The IOC decided to introduce a blanket ban on marijuana because they were concerned it was being used at the Olympic village. It is an illegal substance in most countries and they don't want it at the Games."

Fifa, football's world governing body, has introduced a similar ban for the World Cup. "We have already written to the Football Association because you're talking about a substance that stays in the body for a long time," Verroken said. "If a footballer was taking marijuana now, it could show up during the World Cup."

Verroken, 43, spent a decade teaching physical education, during which time she was an international netball umpire, before joining the then Great Britain Sports Council. "Colin Moynihan [the former Minister for Sport] came into office and he made

Michele Verroken is a leading figure in the fight to keep sport on a level playing field

drugs in sport one of his political bandwagons," Verroken said. "I suddenly had to examine the whole drug-control infrastructure, which had simply not been good enough."

Verroken is proud of the fact that the UK testing programme is considered one of the best in the world. "We have a team of seven, whereas some countries have a staff of 20 or 30," she said. "We like to think we're doing more with less, putting the responsibility where it needs to be — with governing bodies."

She accepts that some countries have less rigorous standards. "It's difficult when a sport or country is surrounded by immensity," she said. "There was huge pressure on our swimmers in the world championships in Perth because they were trying to compete against people who've come from nowhere. You just don't see that in normal sport. We need an open debate to convince all athletes that it's in their best interests to be drug-free."

The UK Sports Council carried out nearly 4,500 tests

last year, covering 47 sports, at a cost approaching £1 million. Although 98 per cent of the tests were negative, Verroken is not complacent. "I'm not going to be naive about it because there are substances that we do need evidence on, but we do need evidence to back it up," she said. "The vast majority do not abuse drugs and our testing programme picks up an awful lot."

The push towards professionalism, where athletes are fed lottery grants and the public expects a cash of medals, might lead some performers astray. "We have to think about those pressures and make sure everything they sign up to says 'drug-free'. It's all about setting the commitment level." According to Verroken, "ethics" has become more important since the UK Sports Council was established by Royal Charter in January 1997. "I think people are focusing now on the wider issues," she said. "We are asking more questions about the behaviour of our sporting role-players and their values."

Having two young children, Verroken says she will fight for the future. "My seven-year-old boys, Nicholas and Benjamin, are already into sport. He's already said he wants to play for Aston Villa and England. I would love to think that they will both be able to enjoy sport without thinking they have to take drugs."

TENNIS
vanisevi
trips up
at the fir
hurdle

RESULTS AND OI

هكذا من الاعمال

Richards makes up for lost time

Richard Hobson on the Wolves defender who is recovering his form after injury.



Richards's return from injury has attracted top Premiership scouts to Molineux

The most romantic FA Cup fixtures, the ties that give the competition its enduring appeal, pit a big club against smaller opposition. In the fifth round on Saturday, the idea is turned on its head.

Wimbledon, a fixture in the FA Cup, is a Premier League club. Wolves, who have been away from the top level for 14 years, few would argue that Wimbledon are the bigger club.

This speaks generously of the continued achievement of Wimbledon in preserving their status. It is also a damning indictment of the underachievement at Molineux, which is not lost on Dean Richards, the Wolves defender. Richards, at 23, is



approaching the stage of his career where he needs to play in the Premiership. But can he wait for the day when Wolves finally win promotion?

Since he returned to the side on Boxing Day, after missing 11 months through injury, Richards has been the subject of mounting speculation. Liverpool and Arsenal have watched him in the past month while Brian Little, the Aston Villa manager, has monitored his progress since Richards enjoyed an outstanding evening against Dwight Yorke in a Coca-Cola Cup tie two years ago.

Mark McGhee, the Wolves manager, describes Richards as the best young defender in the Nationwide League and believes he can add full honours to his four England under-21 caps. When McGhee opens contract negotiations shortly, his biggest problem will be in persuading Richards that Wolves will prosper.

Richards, a lanky 6ft 3in and 13st stone, is self-critical to the point of describing his performance in the defeat against Sunderland last week

as "terrible". Against Niall Quinn, he was hardly worse than moderate. "I have only been playing well by the standards of somebody who has just come back from a long injury. My standards are higher than that and I still have another two years to go," Richards said.

"For a lot of my career there have been rumours about going here, there and everywhere, so it is something I have learnt to cope with."

The injury was a legacy of a car accident in January 1996 when Richards's BMW was written off as he was returning home from an FA Cup tie against Tottenham Hotspur.

He missed the remainder of the season but struggled through the first five months of 1996-97 before further surgery. He underwent a cartilage operation, only to be told that he needed repairs on the cruciate ligaments in the same knee when he stepped up training.

"The work could have been done at the same time and it means I have been out for longer than I should," Richards said. "Football is a short enough career to start with and I have a lot of ambitions I want to fulfil, so it was a frustrating few months."

He believes he was at his best immediately after a £1.85 million transfer from Bradford City a month before his 21st birthday three years ago. As a local boy made good, he had become a popular figure at Bradford and captained the club at 19.

His next move, if and when it happens, will be higher profile. "Two of my mates, Jamie Smith and Neil Embien, went to Crystal Palace this season, but if that had been me, I don't think I would have gone. That isn't a step forward to me," Richards said. "Ideally, I would like to play in the Premiership for Wolves, because I am happy here and there are not many bigger clubs."

Ivanisevic trips up at the first hurdle

FROM ALEX RAMSAY IN DUBAI

IT'S tough at the top. Forced into working for two consecutive weeks, the good and the great came unstuck yesterday here at the Dubai Open as both Goran Ivanisevic and Yevgeny Kafelnikov were beaten in the first round. Then again, given that these are two of the most accident-prone men on the ATP Tour, the results should not come as much of a surprise.

In theory, Ivanisevic had the harder match, facing Carlos Moya. But with both players looking distinctly jaded after their respective finals on Sunday - Ivanisevic won in Split, Kafelnikov lost in Marseille - anyone with a racket was likely to cause them problems. Both matches lasted less than an hour as Ivanisevic, seeded No 8, was beaten 6-3, 6-3, and Kafelnikov, the third seed, was dispatched by Hicham Arazi 6-2, 6-1.

Moya always posed the bigger challenge and yesterday he was able to put his new game plan into effect. Vowing to be more aggressive, and to pose a more consistent threat on all surfaces rather than just the slow red clay of Europe, he found his range with the forehand from the backcourt and also enjoyed rich pickings at the net. With Ivanisevic's service failing to get him out of trouble - he served a meagre six aces - Moya was home and dry in 54 minutes.

It has been a disappointing week for Ivanisevic. He was hoping that, should he lose early here, he could play football for Hajduk. Split in their match with Croatia Zagreb on Sunday. Unfortunately for him, the match has been moved to Wednesday when Ivanisevic will be otherwise engaged at the European Community Championships in Antwerp. "I was ready; they were ready but maybe I can play next time," he said.

Risking hamstring and tendon in a football match holds no fear for Ivanisevic, he can injure himself anywhere, so he

might as well enjoy the experience. He arrived here last year with a bandaged head, having collided with a weights machine in the gymnasium. A couple of months later he shut his hand in the door as he was leaving his apartment, broke a finger and was out for six weeks.

This year, he tried his hand at boxing, got an elbow in the face and needed four stitches. "No one can get injured like I can," he said. "With me it is even dangerous when I am asleep - I can fall out of bed."

Kafelnikov is not much better. He had a go at skiing over the new year, went too fast and ricked his knee, forcing him to pull out of Doha and the Australian Open. On New Year's Eve, he was lucky to escape with only scorched eyebrows and a scare when a firework blew up in his face. After being overrun by Arazi, he now feels the system is against him as well.

"To play well you need to be here two or three days before your first match and not every player can do that. You can't play well the week before and then again here," he said, omitting to mention that he is the one who decides where and when he plays.

Having been taught a swift lesson by Boris Becker in the singles, Tim Henman returned to action last night alongside the German as they won their first-round doubles against Alex Corretja and Javier Sanchez 6-3, 6-2.

Henman and Becker simply looked too strong in all departments for the Spanish team. As Henman looks for inspiration to get back into the winning routine, it was Becker who did most of the talking and the Briton who did most of the listening.

Andréw Richardson, the British No 3, was beaten 6-2, 6-2 by the German, Michael Kohlmann, in the second round of the ATP Challenger tournament in Wolfsburg, Germany, yesterday.

RESULTS AND DETAILS FROM NAGANO

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Biathlon, Curling, and Freestyle Skiing results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

RESULTS AND DETAILS FROM NAGANO

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Biathlon, Curling, and Freestyle Skiing results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

RESULTS AND DETAILS FROM NAGANO

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Biathlon, Curling, and Freestyle Skiing results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes Curling, Freestyle Skiing, and Ski Jumping results.

FOOTBALL

Americans celebrate victory over Brazil

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

PREKI, the Serbian-born footballer formerly known as Predrag Radosavljevic, scored the decisive goal for the United States in their surprise 1-0 victory over Brazil, the world champions, in the semi-finals of the Concacaf Gold Cup in Los Angeles. Though Brazil were without Ronaldo and Roberto Carlos, the victory was greeted with great jubilation by the Americans.

"This is a historic moment for us," Steve Sampson, the United States coach, said. "We recognise this but the guys want more." Both sides have been using the competition as preparation for their appearances in the World Cup finals in France in June. It was the United States' first win against Brazil in nine attempts.

While Preki, a naturalised American who has played for Everton and Portsmouth, claimed most of the headlines for his 65th-minute goal, five minutes after he came on as a substitute, Kasey Keller also made a telling contribution. The Leicester City goalkeeper made a series of fine saves to keep Brazil at bay.

"They came at us and I was a little bit busy," Keller said. "Although they had the major share of the possession, we still took it to them a few times." In the final on Sunday, the United States will meet the winners of the semi-final to play between Mexico and Jamaica.

Dennis Bergkamp's fear of flying will prevent Arsenal losing the services of the Holland international for their FA Cup Premiership match at home to Crystal Palace on February 21.

However, Marc Overmars, his team-mate, will miss the game after being named in the Holland squad to take on the United States in Miami and Mexico in Fort Lauderdale. Pierre van Hoojdonk, the Nottingham Forest striker, is also in the squad.

John Fashanu is to become Ambassador for Sport for Nigeria. The former Wimbledon and Aston Villa striker, whose parents were Nigerian, will be appointed later this month with a roving commission to increase the profile of the nation's sport and raise funds.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Whelan is planning to control Warriors

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

DAVID WHELAN, the multi-millionaire owner of Wigan Athletic Football Club, who last week announced a £1.5 million sponsorship of the Super League by his JJB Sports firm, plans to take a £2 million controlling interest in Wigan Warriors.

Whelan has already put £1 million into the rugby league club since an earlier takeover by two business allies, Mike Nolan, now the chairman, and John Martin, a director, and he was instrumental in saving Wigan from possible closure last October.

The last hurdle to Whelan gaining full control at Wigan, where he was once president, is support by shareholders to drop a clause in the club's articles of association, whereby no one can own more than 48 per cent of the 16,000 ordinary shares. The issue is complicated by debenture stock. Whelan already owns a large number of the debentures, but is prepared to buy ordinary shares at £125 each to make take control.

Shareholders who backed Whelan in his fight against the club's former regime now find themselves being pressured to support his proposal, or risk having his funding withdrawn.

"I have indicated to the board that I would like the opportunity to provide further financial support and backing likely to be necessary to return the club to its former position as one of the country's premier sides," Whelan said.

"I am not, however, prepared to continue to provide the existing levels of financial support and further funding, which I believe will be necessary without taking a substantial stake in the share capital of the club.

"If the proposals are not approved, I will be left with no alternative but to take appropriate steps to reduce and ultimately withdraw my financial support."

Shareholders will vote at the club's annual meeting, on March 7.

London Broncos' search for a stand-off replacement for Tuisen Toleit, who left at the end of last season, ended yesterday, with the signing of Damien Chapman, 23, from Perth Reds.

FOR THE RECORD

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRESTA RUN, CRICKET, and FOOTBALL results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Table with 2 columns: Event, Result. Includes CRICKET, FOOTBALL, and ICE HOCKEY results.

Advertisement for Citibank with the headline 'When you're expected to work anywhere, anytime, why expect less of your bank?' and the Citibank logo.

هكذا من الاصل

PC, in a sense, who is anything but plodding

You might call it dullish, maybe even cartoonish. But with its exotic, sunny scenery, those starched linen costumes and its sepia-toned evocation of the black-belt Brits who roamed Kenya's Happy Valley of the 1930s, it would be a disservice to describe *Heat of the Sun* as merely lachrymose. There's no job about it. The series has been full-blown, um, lav.

Of course it was all tosh from start to finish. But it was mostly harmless, watchable tosh. You could find better ways to spend two hours on a "wintery" Wednesday evening. But you could also find a few ways. Not millions, but certainly a few, including watching *Heat of the Sun* during the sports that comprises healthy outdoor exercise with the opportunity to look like a complete idiot.

But just as *Looking After Jo Jo* pivoted on the presence of Robert Carlyle, *Heat of the Sun* relied on the charismatic Trevor Eve to

give it bite; the scripts themselves seemed formulated for people unable to manage solid farce.

Take last night's tale, Russell Lewis's *The Sport of Kings*. It spins on the murderous activities of a rich ranch-owner called Max Van der Vaurst — played by Joss Ackland, who looks even more majestic on screen now that his statuesque head resembles a human-Elisabeth Frink sculpture.

Like its two predecessors, *The Sport of Kings* was the sort of script a writer might deliver under exact conditions, when he hasn't got quite as much time as he might like to tie up all the plot's loose ends. There are familiar dramatic shortcuts: names are repeated over and over to explain coincidences; lush locations are used to divert the eye; stretches of heat-and-seize dialogue; and regular doses of love interest, which are injected into the script at regular intervals, like doses of prescription medicine.

The plot? Well, it moves along in mostly predictable ways until the final few minutes, when it leaps like a ruddy awoken frog to an unsuspected solution. In a Poirot-style summing-up of the evidence, Trevor Eve — who plays the colony's newly arrived Superintendent Tyburn, a man politically correct 60 years before the concept was invented — exposes the murderer. Whodunnit? Usually the one person you hadn't suspected; this trick is high on surprise, but low on satisfaction for armchair-detectives in the audience.

As you can imagine with this approach, Tyburn sometimes finds the lacks all the evidence he would need to tie up the loose ends or to secure a conviction in a court. The scriptwriters have stumbled on a novel way of handling this headache: they always contrive to have the newly exposed culprit shot in the

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

final scene by someone he has wronged. Call it jungle justice. Or as last night, when Ackland gets shot in the chest, a very dramatic turn for the Vicar.

But Supt Tyburn and his Happy Valley cronies have the glossy look of a cast we will be meeting again in the near future. No doubt new scripts are already tumbling off the production line. Maybe something along the lines of: Wuffie

comes home from Tuppy's party to find his wife, Fluffy, in bed with Chico de Ville. "But Chico's gay," squeals Wuffie. "Not any more!" says Fluffy. "I'm warning you, Wuffie," hisses Supt Tyburn, disgusted at Wuffie's intolerance, "there'll be laws against discriminating against homosexuals in 60 years' time!" Wuffie marches off to get his gun.

Returning home from Tuppy's, Miss Fitzgerald hears rustling in the bushes. Could it be Bunny? She rushes indoors to fetch her gun.

Back at the party, Tyburn asks Tuppy if he is paying his servants the national minimum wage and quizzes the guests as to why blacks in Kenya don't yet have the vote. Binky stutters: "Steady on, dear boy, we're still in the 1930s!"

On his way home, Tyburn spots Asst Supt Valentine, who has just learnt the results of his Detectives' Correspondence Course; he didn't pass. "You didn't fail," Tyburn

consoles him. "You were simply Not Grade Appropriate."

The following day Binky's body is found by the rascaille, his pockets full of cocaine. He's been dead for 12 hours, says Dr Mueller. "It all fits perfectly," says Tyburn, as he leaves to arrest — ooh, let's say — Chico for Binky's murder. But Florrie, who loves Chico and is jealous of Fluffy, beats Tyburn to Chico's house. A shot is fired. Chico is dead. "At least Chico wasn't black," Tyburn tells himself. "The blacks suffer enough in Nairobi as it is."

Not to be outdone, BBC1 has also been perfecting the art of the surprise twist-in-the-tail in *Prostitute*. This four-part series ended last night with the story of Jose, a trumpy 60-year-old dominatrix who has solved her charity problems by getting grown men to Hoover her flat and then pay for the privilege. All she

has to do is whip them in return.

As with her three predecessors — Talia, Frank and Tracie — Jose provided us with a checklist of tell-tale clues that led her to prostitution: love-starved and often brutal childhood; resulting low self-esteem; contempt for clients; rebuilding of self-worth through financial stability offered by prostitution and by feelings of being in control.

And then, having handed us all the evidence, came the surprise twist-in-the-tail, just as Jarring as any we saw in *Heat of the Sun*. The surprise is — *tantara* — that the BBC thought it was telling us anything new about prostitutes.

The only real surprise is that Jose can make a living. She looks as sexually arousing as cottage cheese, and so bored that she probably tells her clients that if they ever get fresh with her — and she finds out about it — she'll be very cross indeed. Maybe that's what gets the old boys so excited.

- BBC1**
- 6.00am Business Breakfast (83000)
 - 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (7 58893)
 - 9.00 All Over the Shop (896296)
 - 9.25 Change That In Devices (8508034)
 - 9.50 Kirov (7 252541)
 - 10.30 Cart Cook, Won't Cook (7 2525305)
 - 10.55 The Really Useful Show (7 8351947)
 - 11.35 What Would You Do? (3110657)
 - 12.00 News (7) and weather (8303367)
 - 12.05pm Call My Bluff (1434036)
 - 12.35 Going for a Song (8951676)
 - 1.00 News (7) and weather (830980)
 - 1.30 Regional News (7) (71917290)
 - 1.40 The Weather Show (8122838)
 - 1.45 Neighbours (7) (8122218)
 - 2.10 Petrol (7) (8127883)
 - 3.00 Who'll Do the Pricking? (7580)
 - 3.30 Playdays (4467357) 3.50 The Littlest Pet Shop (5760454) 4.00 McGees and Me (8067893) 4.30 Julia Jekyll and Harriet Hyde (1300211) 4.35 The Mask (8973812) 5.00 Newsround (7) (7432069) 5.10 Grange Hill (7) (8728367)
 - 5.35 Neighbours (7) (8127444)
 - 6.00 News (7) and weather (259)
 - 6.30 Regional News (7) (251)
 - 7.00 Watchdog with Annie Robinson Consumer investigations (7) (2589)
 - 7.30 EastEnders: Noise from newly revealed sets Giant at odds with a rowdyer (7) (783)
 - 8.00 Vets in Practice Keith Leonard has veterinary school exams; older brother Steve's training teaches him that a vet's job is not to cure the animal but to help it live. Joe conspires a job offer that would mean moving away from girlfriend Emma (7) (8909)
 - 8.30 The Detectives: An escaped grizzly bear is rumoured to be roaming Hackney Marshes, and the dubious honour of catching it falls to intrap-crime-bustlers Briggs and Lous. With Jasper Carrott and Robert Powell (7) (7724)
 - 9.00 News (7) and weather (783)
 - 9.30 Roger Roger: The Day the Studio Died: Paul Oakenfold's few strings for showbiz agent Terry to secure a date with his rock 'n' roll destiny. Last in series (7) (275893)
 - 10.20 The Best Show in the World — Probably Samantha Janus joins stand-up comedian Dominic Holland and team, captains Alan Davies and Fred MacAulay for the advertising comedy quiz (7) (51183)
 - 10.55 Question Time: Migrant Beclett, President of the Board of Trade, Angela Browning, Conservative spokesperson on education, historian Andrew Roberts and broadcaster Trevor Phillips answer topical questions posed by an audience in London (7) (890903)
 - 11.50 Weather (709725)
 - 11.55 Olympic Grandstand includes 12.00, 2.00 Curling: A chance to see the British women's team in action as they face European champions Sweden (1.15pm Skiing: The men's super giant slalom (16677096)
 - 3.00 BBC News 24
- VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCards**
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCards numbers which allow you to programme your video recorder to automatically switch on when the programme starts. The Video PlusCards are available for all Video PlusCards (V) and Video PlusCards (V+) programmes and are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

- BBC2**
- 6.10am Insect Diversity (8570247) 6.35 Molluscs, Mechanisms and Minds (8934831)
 - 7.00 See Hear: Breakfast News (7 and signing) (8291184)
 - 7.15 Blue Peter (7) (7038)
 - 7.45 Olympic Grandstand: Curling, speed skating, ice hockey and skiing (898270)
 - 8.45 The Record (8446102) 9.10 Hello aus Berlin (5457744) 9.25 Megamaths (8936314) 9.45 Come Outside (7246680) 10.00 Teletubbies (7) (42102) 10.30 Storyline (843812) 10.45 Teaching Today (89454) 11.15 Zig Zag (7) (5525289) 11.35 English File (7) (3127947) 11.35 Uteschool (8121783) 12.20pm Showcase (837725)
 - 12.30 Olympic Grandstand includes 12.35 Figure skating: the men's short programme 1.30 Women's ice hockey 1.50 Snowboarding: Final of the women's halfpipe event 2.10 Curling: Great Britain vs Germany (86746783)
 - 2.40 News (7) 2.45 Westminster (7) (8160557) 3.25 News (7) 3.30 The Village (7) (857) 4.00 Best Rooms (7) (5732522) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (8742905) 4.55 Father, Mis-spent youth (8630182) 5.30 Today's Day (928)
 - 6.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (7) (205891)
 - 6.45 Hi, Miss or Maybe (7) (238116)
 - 7.00 Olympic Grandstand Highlights from Nagano (84305)
 - 8.30 Jeremy Clarkson's Extreme Machines: Sweden's stealth warship; V8-powered swamp-buggies; a missile mechanical elephant and a super-jack. Last in series (7) (8386)
 - 9.00 Superstars: One in Front: New series documenting a year in the life of one of the country's retail giants (7) (8950)
 - 9.30 Ancient Voices: The Search for the Holy Grail: Documentary looking at the quest to find the chalice Jesus used at the Last Supper (7) (206763) WALESS: Peeping Tom 10.00-10.30 WALESS
 - 10.20 Dance for the Camera Plus, choreographed by Jane Thorburn (413292)
 - 10.30 Newsnight (7) (465015)
 - 11.15 Late Review (172812)
 - 11.55 Skiing Forecast (706369) 12.00 The Midnight Hour (8991)
 - 12.30am Learning Zone: Athens — Democracy for the Few (50961) 1.00 Global Media (58771) 2.00 Art and Design (40313) 4.00 Anastasia: Searching for History (82226) 4.30 Fairytales — A True Story (84077) 5.00 Central Bureau (59110) 5.30 Teaching Today (895400) 6.45 Video Environments (8655023)

- HTV**
- 8.00am GMTV (5705473)
 - 9.25 Win, Lose or Draw (7) (8584454)
 - 9.55 Regional News and weather (9651305)
 - 10.00 The Time, The Place (7) (46828)
 - 10.30 This Morning (7) (58193522)
 - 12.20pm Your Show (8340299)
 - 12.25 Regional News and weather (8332270)
 - 12.30 News (7) and weather (8947473)
 - 12.55 Shortland Street (822164) 1.25 Home and Away (7021812) 1.50 Crosswits (2160251) 2.20 CSI School (8278095) 2.55 Vanessa (7) (8209015)
 - 3.20 News (5678270)
 - 3.25 Regional News (5677541)
 - 3.30 Potamus Park (1629034) 3.40 Wizardora (5766538) 3.50 Cartoon Time (5750928) 3.55 The Forgotten Toys (1898983) 4.10 Blazing Dragons (7130454) 4.20 Mike and Angelo (8078905) 4.45 ReBoot (7) (8964164)
 - 5.10 A Country Practice (5200947)
 - 5.40 News (7) and weather (84838)
 - 6.00 Home and Away (7) (274305)
 - 6.25 Regional Weather (882473)
 - 6.30 Regional News (7) (847)
 - 7.00 Emmerdale Star and Butch set up a freak show to try to make some money (7) (7857)
 - 7.30 WALESS: Masterclass: Glamorgan's County Championship-winning captain coaches a team of Welsh cricketers youngsters (831)
 - 7.30 Babestation: 16-year-old Cordelia makes her debut on the London catwalk (7) (831)
 - 8.00 The Bill (7) (8305)
 - 8.30 Blues and Twos (7) (5812)
 - 9.00 The Truth About Women... and Success: Jane Horrocks, Pam St Clement, Anita Roddick and Vanessa Faltz discuss why British men are scared of successful women and whether 1990s women can have it all (7) (1947)
 - 10.00 News (7) and weather (85744)
 - 10.30 Regional News and weather (518015)
 - 10.40 WALESS: Departures (7) (7) (243580)
 - 10.40 Secrets of the Moor: Chris Chapman explores the Mendips Hills (7) (478557)
 - 11.10 The West This Week (894270)
 - 11.40 WALESS: Subwatch (7) (802878)
 - 11.40 Swift Justice (7) (537725)
 - 12.00am WALESS: Tales from the Crypt: The Switch (5347042)
 - 12.35am The Jerry Springer Show (7) (8654232)
 - 1.30 New York News (1825936)
 - 2.20 Bankers (7) (7) (9657394)
 - 3.20 The Chart Show (7) (8548874)
 - 4.15 Coach (2372707) 4.35 The Time, The Place (7) (7) (8537084) 5.00 ITV NightScreen (52936) 5.30 News (84416)

- CENTRAL**
- As HTV West except:
 - 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (822164)
 - 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (8200947)
 - 6.25 Central News (250986)
 - 10.40 Crime Stalker (896098)
 - 11.45 Terrors of the Deep (820164)
 - 12.50am The Jerry Springer Show (7317674)
 - 1.40 Not Fade Away (4386706)
 - 2.40 Box Office America (8779042)
 - 3.10 War of the Worlds (8476351)
 - 4.00 The Body A User's Guide (52154042)
 - 4.25 Central Joltliner '98 (4047226)
 - 5.20 Asian Eye (1762394)
- WEST COUNTRY**
- As HTV West except:
 - 12.20pm-12.30 Illuminations (8324251)
 - 12.55 Home and Away (822164)
 - 1.25-1.50 Emmerdale (7021812)
 - 1.50-5.40 Home and Away (8200947)
 - 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (16639)
 - 10.30 Westcountry News (508387)
 - 10.45 Moments of Passion (830947)
 - 11.15 Air Ambulance (340560)
 - 11.45 Midnight Caller (441588)
 - 1.25am New York News (8621938)
- ESSEX**
- As HTV West except:
 - 5.10pm-5.40 Home and Away (8200947)
 - 6.00 Meridian Tonight (367)
 - 6.30-7.00 Getaway (947)
 - 10.30 Meridian News and Weather (509367)
 - 10.45 Film: Back to the Streets of San Francisco (24840034)
 - 1.25am New York News (8621938)
 - 5.00 FreeScreen (52938)
- ESSEX**
- As HTV West except:
 - 12.55-1.25 Surprise Chef (822164)
 - 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (8200947)
 - 6.25 Anglia News (29096)
 - 6.55-7.00 What's On (295183)
 - 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (508367)
 - 10.45 Film: Back to the Streets of San Francisco (24840034)
 - 1.25am New York News (8621938)

- WORLDWIDE**
- 7.00am The Big Breakfast (72831)
 - 9.00 Schools: History in Action (7536247)
 - 9.20 Geographical Eye Over Asia (7) (9514571) 9.40 Understanding Northern Ireland (7) (8778753) 10.00 Middle East (7) (4189299) 10.15 World of Faith (4185593) 10.30 Scientific Eye (7) (9536338) 10.50 The English Programme (9542102) 11.10 The German Programme (5578386)
 - 11.30 Powerhouse Political magazine (7) (4541) 12.00 Sesame Street (82657) 12.30pm Light Lunch (19454)
 - 1.30 Folly to be Wise (1992, b/w) starring Alastair Sim. Comedy set in a wartime Army camp, directed by Frank Launder (7) (88121837)
 - 3.10 Hotel Hawkstone (1900880) 3.30 Collectors' Lot: A Valentine's card collection and a fan of romantic fiction shares her passion (7) (725) 4.00 Fitter-to-One (7) (560) 4.30 Countdown (7) (8967251) 4.55 Fock Lake: Women who are engaged to men serving life sentences (7) (54180) 5.30 Pat Rescue: A sea-riden cat rescues a haircut (7) (116)
 - 6.00 Roseanne Dan and Roseanne visit the Inland Revenue (7) (7) (909)
 - 6.30 Hollyoaks: Romance blossoms between Rob and Lucy (7) (889)
 - 7.00 Channel 4 News (7) and weather (789785)
 - 7.55 Raw Talent: Daniel Jubb, a 13-year-old, who began building rockets when aged five (236338)

- CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE**
Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz
- Channel 5 News Early (7231831)**
- 7.00 Exclusive (7) (499015) 7.30 Milkshake! (787034) 7.35 Havakazoo: How the Haves (855218) 8.00 Havakazoo (710854) 8.30 WideWorld: Who Eastern European countries are trying to improve their education systems (7) (7105225)
 - 9.00 Espresso (8016102) 10.00 Flight to Freedom (7) (2025980) 10.30 Sunset Beach (7) (3444522) 11.10 Lezza (2562299)
 - 12.05 News (7) (7105541) 12.30pm Family Affairs (7) (7157980) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (7) (4983388) 1.30 Housewives (7) (7156251) 2.00 Beauty and the Beast (2038039) 3.00 Top Cat (1368957)
 - 3.30 Till the End of Time (1946, b/w) with Dorothy McGuire, Guy Madison and Robert Mitchum. Postwar drama following the fortunes of a trio of returning veterans. Directed by Edward Dmytryk (6701857)
 - 5.30 Mark Eccleston's Spanish Inquisition: A look at the Inquisition including location reports from Barcelona, Madrid and Tenerife (4595102)
 - 6.00 100 Per Cent Game show without a host (452015)
 - 6.30 Family Affairs: Liam taunts Jamie about being naive (7) (4583367)
 - 7.05 News (7) (1350638)
 - 7.30 Wings Over the World: Fire Demons: Documentary about the North Island of New Zealand, one of the most volcanic areas on earth (7) (4572251)
 - 8.00 Was It Good for You? Ales Greenhalgh and David Matthews travel to Paris for a Valentine's special (1369386)
 - 8.30 Tracey Takes On... Mothers: A selection of Tracey Ullman's comic characters relate tales of maternal problems (7) (1348893)

- Channel 5 News Early (7231831)**
- 7.00 Exclusive (7) (499015) 7.30 Milkshake! (787034) 7.35 Havakazoo: How the Haves (855218) 8.00 Havakazoo (710854) 8.30 WideWorld: Who Eastern European countries are trying to improve their education systems (7) (7105225)
 - 9.00 Espresso (8016102) 10.00 Flight to Freedom (7) (2025980) 10.30 Sunset Beach (7) (3444522) 11.10 Lezza (2562299)
 - 12.05 News (7) (7105541) 12.30pm Family Affairs (7) (7157980) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (7) (4983388) 1.30 Housewives (7) (7156251) 2.00 Beauty and the Beast (2038039) 3.00 Top Cat (1368957)
 - 3.30 Till the End of Time (1946, b/w) with Dorothy McGuire, Guy Madison and Robert Mitchum. Postwar drama following the fortunes of a trio of returning veterans. Directed by Edward Dmytryk (6701857)
 - 5.30 Mark Eccleston's Spanish Inquisition: A look at the Inquisition including location reports from Barcelona, Madrid and Tenerife (4595102)
 - 6.00 100 Per Cent Game show without a host (452015)
 - 6.30 Family Affairs: Liam taunts Jamie about being naive (7) (4583367)
 - 7.05 News (7) (1350638)
 - 7.30 Wings Over the World: Fire Demons: Documentary about the North Island of New Zealand, one of the most volcanic areas on earth (7) (4572251)
 - 8.00 Was It Good for You? Ales Greenhalgh and David Matthews travel to Paris for a Valentine's special (1369386)
 - 8.30 Tracey Takes On... Mothers: A selection of Tracey Ullman's comic characters relate tales of maternal problems (7) (1348893)

- SKY 1**
- 7.00am Street Strips (87881) 7.30am The Night (8529951) 7.55am Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (11809) 2.00am The Simpsons (11809) 2.30am The Simpsons (11809) 3.00am The Simpsons (11809) 3.30am The Simpsons (11809) 4.00am The Simpsons (11809) 4.30am The Simpsons (11809) 5.00am The Simpsons (11809) 5.30am The Simpsons (11809) 6.00am The Simpsons (11809) 6.30am The Simpsons (11809) 7.00am The Simpsons (11809) 7.30am The Simpsons (11809) 8.00am The Simpsons (11809) 8.30am The Simpsons (11809) 9.00am The Simpsons (11809) 9.30am The Simpsons (11809) 10.00am The Simpsons (11809) 10.30am The Simpsons (11809) 11.00am The Simpsons (11809) 11.30am The Simpsons (11809) 12.00am The Simpsons (11809) 12.30am The Simpsons (11809) 1.00am The Simpsons (11809) 1.30am The Simpsons (

SPORT

CRICKET 46

Ambrose leads the pack again on happy hunting ground



SAILING 42

EF Language dictates the pace in the Southern Ocean

England B captain impresses

Merson enters the picture for World Cup

BY MATT DICKINSON

FROM anyone else, it would have sounded trite football-speak at its worst. But when Paul Merson, of Middlesbrough, cited captaining the England B team this week as the most fulfilling moment of his career, he meant it and we believed it.

Three years ago Merson, now 29, a gambling, drug-taking alcoholic, doubted he would kick a football again. After drinking in too many saloons, his career had reached the one with last chance on the door.

On Tuesday, his exuberant performance at The Hawthorns was the sole mitigating factor in an otherwise sterile 2-1 defeat by Chile's reserves. His attitude, as well as his performance, cannot fail to have impressed Glenn Hoddle and the World Cup in France is suddenly a realistic goal.

After what happened, I'm lucky just to be still playing football, let alone leading my country out," Merson said. "It is the biggest honour of my career, even more than all the trophies I have won. Just to be able to feel proud of myself

and have my parents feel proud of me is everything that I have ever wanted."

The former Arsenal forward has 15 caps to his name. He is realistic enough to know that with Paul Scholes and Teddy Sheringham ahead of him for places in the senior squad the sixteenth may never come. But he has every reason to hope.

"It is no good jumping up and down, thinking that the manager will pick me on the back of one performance," he said. "I know I am still on the fringe. But I would hate to think that I let myself down by not giving everything at every opportunity."

"If it comes down to the fact that I have done everything in my power and I still don't go to the World Cup, that's fine. I will get on with my life knowing I've done my best. "One thing is for sure - it was better to play against Chile B than sit in the stand at Wembley."

Jürgen Klinsmann resumed training with Tottenham Hotspur yesterday, just a week after his jaw was frac-

tured in the FA Cup defeat at Barnsley, and could be back as early as the game against Sheffield Wednesday on February 21.

Stephen Hughes, the Arsenal midfielder, has agreed a new five-year contract after stalling on the deal because he feared he might not be given enough first-team opportunities.

Arsenal have also agreed one-year contracts with defenders Steve Bould and Nigel Winterburn and taken up the option to extend Lee Dixon's contract by 12 months to the summer of 1999.

Brian Little, the Aston Villa manager, is close to resolving half of his Serbian problem after agreeing a fee of £1.5 million with Crystal Palace for Sasa Curcic, the midfielder player, who last appeared in the first team four months ago.

Curcic has still to agree personal terms with Palace, but is anxious for regular football to press his claims for a place in Yugoslavia's World Cup squad.

The equally troubled career of Savo Milosevic, Curcic's Yugoslav colleague, will reach its next crossroads at the weekend. If the transfer-listed Milosevic refuses to act as a substitute in the FA Cup game against Coventry City, then Villa are likely to stop his wages.

However, Milosevic, who is still training with the first team, says he did not refuse to play against Derby County last weekend, only that he was not prepared to be a substitute. With Dwight Yorke continuing to receive treatment for calf injury, Little may be able to appease Milosevic with a starting berth.

Hull City's owner David Lloyd, after putting £4 million into the club, has now warned supporters to expect belt-tightening measures.

"Half of my wealth, after tax, has been spent on Hull," Lloyd said. "I have taken a punt. I have spent £4 million. That's a loss. I can't get it back."

McLeish takes vacant position at Hibernian

HIBERNIAN yesterday appointed Alex McLeish as their new manager and have agreed to pay compensation to Motherwell, with whom McLeish had signed a new contract only recently.

McLeish, who is swapping one relegation battle for another, has signed for 3½ years with Hibernian and replaces Jim Duffy, who lost the job two weeks ago. "I feel there is a potential giant here," McLeish said. "If I can turn this club around, which

I'm confident I can do, that would be a real ambition."

McLeish, 39, who had been at Motherwell since 1994, had a clause in his contract allowing him to talk to any club interested in him.

Alan Dick, the Motherwell secretary, said: "Alex signed a new contract only recently and we expected him to honour it, but these things happen. We are very sorry he is leaving and he goes with our best wishes. He did a very good job."



Jani Soininen, of Finland, soars through the air as he makes his first-round jump in the 90-metre event of the ski jumping competition at the Winter Olympic Games yesterday. Soininen went on to win the gold medal.

Marijuana offence is soft target for IOC

FROM ROS HUGHES IN NAGANO

THE first doping issue to hit the Winter Olympic Games here is dead in the water. By lunchtime today, the apparent scandal of a Canadian snowboarder, Ross Rebagliati, being stripped of his gold medal because traces of marijuana were found in his system, will be compromised and swept under the substantial International Olympic Committee (IOC) carpet.

Rebagliati was the first snowboard competitor in history to win a gold medal, when urine samples revealed traces of marijuana in his system. The IOC voted narrowly to ask him to return the gold medal.

The split within the IOC was caused by Dick Pound, the Canadian lawyer who is high on the Olympic executive and, potentially, the next president, to back his Canadian Olympic Association, which has already declared the punishment too severe.

"They favour a reprimand for Rebagliati, who claims that he last took marijuana in April 1997, although he spends a significant amount

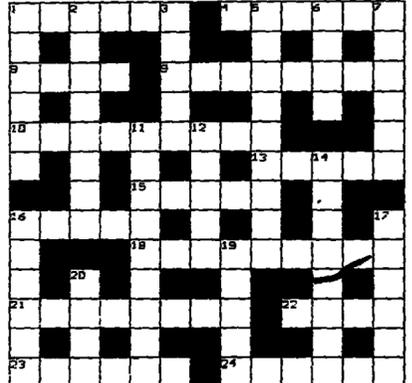
of time in the company of users, including a farewell party for him en route for Nagano.

The IOC had thus found a convenient target, and some might say, obvious one. The snowboarders, coming in to the Olympic movement like irreverent teenagers, had actually frustrated the IOC as "mania controllers". Do that to Juan Antonio Samaranch, the septuagenarian president and his committee, and you will not lightly escape their wrath.

The drug that Rebagliati, from Whistler near Vancouver, allegedly took is not performance enhancing. Meanwhile, the financial giants of the National Hockey League barely conceal that they will stop taking for the duration of the Games. So called, an amphetamine which heightens aggression and performance and which they buy over the counter at home.

Rebagliati is no Ben Johnson. The IOC, supposedly serious about drug abuse, has picked a lame target and no one believes it could substantiate a case in court.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1327

- ACROSS
- 1 Dispatch: sudden bang (6)
 - 4 A French pastry (6)
 - 8 Destiny (4)
 - 9 Become cordial with (5)
 - 10 Food shopping (9)
 - 13 Dumas musketeer: a monastic Mount (5)
 - 15 Odour, aroma (5)
 - 16 Pop (5)
 - 18 Magnifying tube (9)
 - 21 Appreciation of one deceased (8)
 - 22 Side of pitch: wound (game bird) (4)
 - 23 Prize: victory memorial (6)
 - 24 Formidable adversary: deposit on teeth (6)
- DOWN
- 1 Place of safety (6)
 - 2 Disease-causing organism (8)
 - 3 Dahlia root: potato stem (5)
 - 5 Encased pupa (9)
 - 6 Yemen port (4)
 - 7 Centre/circumference: line (6)
 - 11 One receptive to beggar (4,5)
 - 12 Model of perfection (5)
 - 14 One living for pleasure (8)
 - 16 Godly, prayerful (6)
 - 17 Radioactivity counter: inventor (6)
 - 19 Country Exodus was out of (5)
 - 20 Open-air pool (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1326

ACROSS: 1 Hastie 4 Husband 8 Galleon 9 Bondi 10 Jetty 11 Shikid 13 Medusa 15 Nevada 18 Steady 20 State 22 Owllet 23 Isotope 24 Deserve 25 Hoyle

DOWN: 1 High jump 2 Saluted 3 Enemy 4 Honest 5 Subside 6 Annual 7 Dail 12 Naked eye 14 Scatter 16 Analogy 17 By-line 19 Tales 20 Sloth 21 Gold

Shearer shirt move delights Stevenage

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

ALAN SHEARER, the England striker, has finally erased the lingering bad feeling from Newcastle United's FA Cup fourth-round tie against Stevenage Borough. He has sent No 9 Newcastle shirts to Robin Trott and Mark Smith, the Stevenage players who marked him during the initial match at Broadhall Way and the replay at St James' Park.

Shearer scored his side's three goals over the tie but was criticised for leaving the pitch hastily after Newcastle's 2-1 win at the second attempt eight days ago, without exchanging shirts with either Trott, the Stevenage captain, or Smith. "I didn't swap it because it is going to an extremely good cause," he explained later.

However, a package containing the autographed shirts arrived at Stevenage, the Vauxhall Conference club, on Tuesday. In an accompanying letter, Helene Hollier, Shearer's personal secretary, said: "Alan would be grateful if you would give them to each of the central defenders who marked him during the recent cup-ties. He sends his best wishes to the players for the rest of the season."

Trott said: "It's a really nice gesture and shows there's no hard feelings. I got Keith Gillespie's shirt after the second game so I've got two now. I'm not sure what to do with them. I suppose I could give them away, to some worthwhile cause or something, but I don't think I'll be able to part with them."

Graham Roberts, the Yeovil Town manager, did not experience such a happy ending after his peripheral yet controversial involvement in the tie. A fax apparently bearing his name, which contained disparaging remarks, was left in the Stevenage dressing-room before the replay and, yesterday, after an internal enquiry by Yeovil, he was dismissed. Roberts, a former Stevenage player, left Broadhall Way to join Yeovil amid acrimony three years ago.

A statement released by Yeovil said: "The club acknowledge the contribution Graham Roberts has made since he joined Yeovil Town Football Club in 1995. Graham Roberts has wished the club every success for the future. Neither the club nor Graham Roberts will be making any further comment on the matter."

Scotland call up New Zealander

BY KEVIN FERRIE

SHAUN LONGSTAFF, a 26-year-old New Zealander, has been called into the Scotland squad for the Five Nations Championship meeting with France at Murrayfield next week. The wing, who played four times for Wellington Hurricanes in the inaugural Super 10 competition before joining Dundee HSEFP, now qualifies for Scotland under the three-year residency rule.

A regular with Caledonia Reds over the past two seasons, he was selected for the Scotland development tour of southern Africa last summer, even before completing his qualification period.

"The general view is that he is a much better footballer in his ability to read the game," Arthur Hastie, the chairman of selectors, said. "He is of New Zealand stock, which gives him that bit extra as far as strength is concerned."

Craig Joiner played 14 minutes against Ireland on Saturday before limping off with an ankle problem, but Hastie made it clear that Longstaff was in on merit. The Dundee player scored a fine try, running half the length of the field, in the first 30 seconds to set up Scotland's win over the Irish in the A international at

Dunbrock and, like Tony Stanger, who replaced Joiner, has considerable experience of playing at centre, too.

The only other change to the 22-man squad - the team will not be finalised until Wednesday or Thursday next week - sees the greater bulk and experience of Graham Ellis, the Currie hooker, preferred to Gavin Scott, the young Dundee HSEFP player, who was on the bench in Italy and Ireland.

Hastie said that Ellis, just considered earlier this season because of a knee injury, had made excellent progress and was now deemed ready for recall.

Scott's welfare had also been taken into consideration, however. Dougie Morgan, the Scotland A manager, recently observed that the development of the promising lock, Scott Murray, had been stunted two seasons ago when he was on the Scotland bench throughout a Five Nations campaign, rather than playing. Hastie said the selectors did not want to repeat that mistake.

"We felt we should chip and change a bit," he said, implying that Ellis is unlikely to challenge Gordon Bullock's place in the starting line-up.

UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

SUBSIDISED

APR 14.1%

0800 121 425

Saturday in The Times

Graham Kelly and me by Lyne Truss

Top columnist DANNY BAKER

Test of character: Can England make up for lost ground in Trinidad?

THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crosswords (Book 1-22) 99p. The Times Crosswords (Book 20) 99p. The Times Daily Crosswords (Book 1-9) available in Times readers for 25p. (RSP £1.99) with 10p postage. The Times Bookshop.

The Times Computer Crosswords on disk (CD) also available, with free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.

For further details call 0800 121 425 for credit card orders or for further details. If payment by cheque/PO please make payable to Times Bookshop and send to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 285, Faversham, Kent TN11 9JX. Delivery within 14 days and subject to availability.

BU Fel Mr Agi in tod ter: Cor lic, N als S Un For Aff F Ka Jan re: by up: qui Hil lay: f at I J Ho der, tair Gu Cor the (Se Me Ho (Ch Tre B ton: but Ma Tru — To en The hor: Ha din Kin — Lu HM Mr tary the Her yest in On: for — At Mr Reg Sec: and: Tril and — Ad: Get 68: 74: 29: Em nia Lnr Ale MF Mi: bi: me: 47: Ch: sity for: Nev: E: z: His 72: gen: uge — B: P: I: A: I: T: E: C: H: B: AU: L: B: E: S: M: A: L: C: O: U: N: I: T: Y: E: D: U: C: A: T: I: O: N: —